## MEMO

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION
TO TRANSMINISTRY

To:

Anthony Newton

Cc:

From:

Rhonda Cowell-Bari

Date:

21 August 2015

Subject

Targeted Assistance for Participation Stream 3 - Aoga I Maota Charitable

Trust M1

## <u>Purpose</u>

This memo seeks your approval for payment of Milestone 1 for \$25,000.00 GST Exclusive to Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust.

## Introduction

A Targeted Assistance to Participation Stream 3 Outcome Agreement was signed on 29 June 2015 for Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust to establish a licensed Home Based network creating 80 new child places in Manurewa East and Wiri CAU's.

Total contract value	\$99,650.00
Total paid to date	\$0.00
Value of this payment .	\$25,000.00
Budget remaining after this invoice is paid	\$74,650.00

John J. V.

All values GST Exclusive

## **Progress**

Milestone 1 requirements are to provide a Project Plan with timeline and budget which have been provided by Aoga I Maota. These show that they are on track to meet their next milestone of being licensed for a minimum of 20 child places.

### Recommendation

That invoice IV0014 of \$25,000.00 GST exclusive for Milestone 1 be paid out of the TAP budget 3-4104-5293-703.

Payment Details

A CLYMIOTIC D'OLOTTO			
Payment	1 /	Due Date	15 July 2015
Invoice No.	IV0014	Supplier No.	ECA2414
Invoice amount	\$25,000.00 (ex GST)		

## Payment schedule

Milestone No.	Milestone Requirements	Milestone Due Date	Payment Amount
SERVICE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	Project plan completed including timeline and budget	15 July 2015	\$25,000.00
2	Licensed for a minimum of 20 Child Places     Provide a list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled     Provide the 1st Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report	30 September 2015	\$20,000.00
. 3	<ul> <li>Licensed for a minimum of 20 additional Child Places</li> <li>Provide an updated list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled</li> <li>Provide the 2nd Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report</li> <li>Provide Licensed Service Regulatory Compliance Audit Check</li> <li>Provide ERO Self Review (Home Based)</li> </ul>	31 December 2015	\$20,000.00
. 4	<ul> <li>Licensed for a minimum of 20 additional Child Places</li> <li>Provide an updated list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled</li> <li>Provide the 3rd Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report</li> </ul>	31 March 2016	\$20,000.00
5	<ul> <li>Licensed for a minimum of 20 additional Child Places, a minimum total of 80 Child Places for the license</li> <li>Provide an updated list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled</li> <li>Provide the 4th Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report</li> <li>Provide Licensed Service Regulatory Compliance Audit Check</li> <li>Provide ERO Self Review (Home Based)</li> </ul>	30 June 2016	\$14,650.00
L	Transaction transaction	Total Contract Value	\$99,650.00
		Total Paid	\$25,000.00
	70	Balance to Pay	\$74,650.00

M-1.9.16

Attachments:	
Invoice No. IV0014, Project Plan, Budget	•
	·
Signed	
. ~	
	•
Claud Beri	nate: 21 Aug 15
	Date: 21 Hug 13
Rhonda Cowell-Bari	
ECE Advisor – Auckland	

Peer Reviewed

ECE Team Leader - Auckland Region

**Quality Assured** 

ECE Manager - Auckland Region

Approved / Not Approved

Anthony Newton
Senior Manager - ECE Funding and Implementation Planning

	APPENDIX 2:	X 2; Project Plan Template			
	TARGETED ASSISTANCE	TARGETED ASSISTANCE FOR PARTICIPATION (TAP3) - Project Plan	r Plan		-
Provider Name: Aoga i Maota Charitable Trust	Maota Charitable Trust		CAU-Wiri		
PROJECT				ı	
To provide 80 licensed child places at Mo Tatou		In-frome Early Childhood Education & Care, located at 4A Thompson Street, Mangere, Auckland for non-	rpson Street, Mange	e, Auckland for n	-40
participating children in Win.	र्गात.				
Task Activity	0	Actions	Timerirame	Person	Date
				Responsible	Completed.
BUTTEPHASE					
Project Manager -	A project manager assigned to oversee project fould, ore-licensing)	MA			
Secure or	Determine if site is located within target area	NA			
ı	Property owner's permission to extend	\(\frac{1}{2}\)			
appropriate site.					
Design and	Appoint architect to complete building plan	N/A	•••	·	
Concept Plan	Building plans to be sent to MOE for	2			
	itensing reedback, prior to submission or RC application				
Building Contract	Appoint builder Negotiation of terms—alignment of builders	NA	<del>.\</del> C		
•	for payment		8		
*EVIDENCE OF PROPERTY OWNERSHIP! P	ERTY OWNERSHIP! PERMISSION OF OWNER	H.	5		
*GRANT AGREEMENT	*GRANT AGREEMENT MILESTONE PAYMENTS SHOULD ALIGN WITH THE BUILDER QUOTE AND PAYMENT SCHEDULE	WITH THE BUILDER QUOTE AND PAY	MENT SCHEDULE		
Resource Consent	RC Application to Auckland Council Once approval obtained, forward a copy of potential	N/A			
	25 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 5				

(if required)	ı	RC must give approval for project to meet grant agreement special conditions				
Bullding Consent	1 1	BC application to Auckland City Council Once approval obtained, forward a copy of the BC to MOE	NA			
Build: commences	ı j	Builders payment schedule agreed to by both parties Construction work begins	N/A			
Outdoor play area	1 1	Design and or construction to be considered and developed Note: TAP funds cannot be used for outdoor play area structures	NA			
Bulld complete	î î	Approval of finished build insurance cover for extension to be considered.	,			
Code of Compliance	1 1	Council compliance A copy of the CCC to be provided to MOE	N/A			
EICENSING/CER		el©ENSING/CERTIFICATION = confact MOE for an Amendment/Centification Pack/I mantins prior to expected build completion/opening	Tincation Pack (Imontis proct	oexpected build comp	Telion/opening	
Licensirig	t.	If required develop service policies and	Contact Ministry of Education for	1 month prior to first	Agnes Kapisi-Sevi	August,
Amendment/Cert	. 1	vebsite for gui	home based licending pack.	induction of		2015
mostion Action Plan	<u>,</u>	http://www.lead.eoe.govt.nz	Complete licencing application and all documentation and	Educators		
			requirements of the application			
	,	Extra Staff recruitment	Assess whether further			August,
			staffing is required from	X		2015
•			original project team and			
		٠	conduct recruitment;	6		
•	•	1	selection and interviewing	<b>(</b>		
,			process.			
LICENSINGICER		LICENSINGICERTHEICATION ASSESSMENT				
	20000000					

- Complete and send licer	licence			Latu Toomaga	Septembe
annentativos integral ap o EC8/PG1 application.	amentaria de la production de la ECS/PG1 application.				<b>-</b> '-
o KS3 initial applical	RS3 initial application for funding	-			2015
de ejalomos econo -	Once a complete application is received by		•		
MOE, an Advisor will make contact to	il make contact to				
arrange an appount There is a 30 day fin	arrange an appointment to visit the service. There is a 30 day timeframe to undertake a				
visit, process paper work and issue a	work and issue a		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
license.					
o Note: if the application is if delays are to be expected.	Note: If the application is incomplete, delays are to be expected.				
COMMUNITYRESPONSIVENESS					
Child eurolments Establish enrolment pol	t policy to prioritise:			Agnes Kapisí-Sevi	June,
0	onligren nom ceasus area in in desimica In the annoved grant agreement				2015
THE CIPITED COLOR	non-participating children from low				) 
socio-economic	socio-economic backgrounds, and				
Maon and Pasinka	ijika drijorem				
REPORTING REQUIREMENT: CHILD ENROLMENT DATA DUE MONTHLY, ONCE SERVICE IS LICENSED AND OPERATING	ROLMENT DATA DUE MONTHLY	Y, once service is licen	SED AND OPERATIN	Ø	
Parent and Parise engageme	Planned engagement of local community	(		Agnes Kapisi-Sevi	June
family Establish policy and	Establish policy and practice to address				2015
engagement barriers to EC participation	icipation	2			
Responsiveness - Policies are in place that ensure:	ies are in place that ensure: Sanire is delivered in a manner			Coral-Hayley Eady	June,
	consistent with the identity, language			Agnes Kapisi-Sevi	2015
language and and culture of the contract of th	and culture of the children, families and				
culture of the culture of the dev	Foster the development of the identity.		2		
local community language and cult. Whansu attending	language and culture of the children and Whanau attending the service				
REPORTING REQUIREMENT; PROGRESS		MONTHLY, ONCE SERVICE	IS LICENSEDICERTI	FICATED AND OPER	ATING

## Tap 3 Projected Budget for Wiri

*nii	rect/	ndirect	Costs
- <i>D</i> U		HRM GPF	COSES

**Visiting Teacher .		\$ 50,000.00
Laptop		\$ 1,000.00
Phone related costs		\$ 2,900.00
Vehicle related Costs		\$ 2,000.00
Printing related /Stationery		\$ 1,000.00
Littering (Crared Astradories A		
•		\$ 56,900.00
•		
*Management and Administration Costs	•	(7)
**Project Manager	.25 FTE	\$ 15,000.00
<del>-</del>	Desktop	\$ 1,750.00
IT Equipt	MS Office Software	\$ 1,250.00
	Server and Support	\$ 3,000.00
Rent, Utilities and Office Overheads	DOI 101 MILE, PREPARE	\$ 2,000.00
Complicance and Insurance		\$ 2,000.00
MOE Liasion and Reporting		\$ 1,000.00
Meeting And Communication Costs		\$ 750,00
Missellis With Communication Costs		•
		\$ 26,750,00
*Delivery Costs		
. Delinel A chara		
**Induction of Project Team		\$ . 1,000.00
Focus Groups (x 5)		\$ 3,000.00
		\$ 5,000.00
Recruiting of Educators(x24) Induction of Educators		\$ 4,000.00
(UBUCKOU OL COOCATOR)	.r	กก กักกัร ว

\$ 3,000.00

\$ 16,000.00

\$ 99,650.00

\*Total costs

License for Standard Home Based Network

<sup>\*</sup>All costs are indicative only

<sup>\*\*</sup>Funding balance of FTE staff will be funded by Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust



## Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education &

41 Chilton Drive PARAPARAUMU 5032 New Zealand

Phone: +6442126997 GST No.: 105-782-152

invoide (IV00000014

Taxinvoice

Invoice date: 15/07/2015

Bill to:

Ministry of Education

Due:

14/08/2015

.ITEM

DESCRIPTION

UNITS

UNIT PRICE TAX TYPE (ex GST)

AMQUNT (ex GST)

Milestone 1 - Targeted Assistance for

Qty

Participation

25,000.00 GST

25,000.00

Sub-Total (ex GST): GSŤ: \$25,000,00 \$3,760.00

Total (inc GST): Amount Paid:

\$28,750.00 \$0.00

AMOUNT DUE: \$28,750.00

Notes

Project Plan completed including timeline and budget

From:

Sent: To: Tuesday, 1 December 2015 6:59 a.m.

ECE AK Contracting

Subject:

RE: TAP3 MILESTONE 2 REPORT

Mõrena Rhonda,

I will update Kbase this morning.

The assessment has been completed and I am working through the documentation today.

I expect to have the application ready to be moved to peer review this afternoon.

Minor issues that required follow up, all docs have been received.

Just a matter of collating all the paperwork now, and completing the EC/3C.

Overall, a very good service, with strong systems in place.

Conversations had with both the S/P, educators, coordinator and Network supervisor signal a commitment to quality.

This is supported by documented evidence.

Ngä mihi

3 | Senior Advisor Early Childhood | Sector Support and Enablement

From: ECE AK Contracting

Sent: Monday, 30 November 2015 4:42 p.m.

To:

Subject: FW: TAP3 MILESTONE 2 REPORT

Importance: High

Hi

Just wondering how the Mo Tatou licensing is going — I couldn't find anything on Kbase but was probably looking in the wrong place.

Regards

Rhonda Cowell-Bart | Adviser | Early Childhood Education

From: Sala Roseanne Leota [mailto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Friday, 16 October 2015 7:11 p.m.

To: Rhonda Cowell-Bari Cc: 'Ieremia Tuivalti'

Subject: TAP3 MILESTONE 2 REPORT

Importance: High

Good evening Rhonda

Please find attached our:

- TAP3 Results Based Milestone 2 Accountability Report and appendices
- Invoice for Milestone 2 payment

In terms of our Licensing Application, our Network Leader and Project Manager in Auckland, Agnes Kapisi-Sevi has been working with Telusila Jordan to progress the application of which we have had no response since approximately 8 September. We have been awaiting details of our licensing visit.

We have tried unsuccessfully to make contact via emails and telephone calls, last attempt being 12 October.

Our application is being processed under licence number 46494 (Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education & Care – Maninoa).

I apologise Rhonda for not being available for your telephone calls. It has been an extremely hectic and busy time for our service.

Email is the best form of contact for me, as I am not always available to take calls due to being in meetings.

Please feel free to contact me should you require any further information or confirmation of details that we have provided.

Ia manuia,
Salā Roseanne Leota
Co-Managing Director
Telephone: 04 212 6997
Mobile/Txt: 021 704 213
Website: www.motatou.org

Postal Address: PO Box 57103, Mana, PORIRUA 5247

Find us on Facebook - Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education & Care



#### Mission Statement:

Empowering communities to nurture our children's unique growth and development; fostering culture and language to promote confident and competent learners in a home based environment.

This email may contain confidential information and may be legally restricted. It is intended only for the addressee. If you have received it in error, you may not read, use, copy, relay, print, disseminate or disclose this email or its attachments. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the sender. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by the reply function or telephone and then delete all copies including the replie(s) of this email from your system.

cence Stat	us Managen Falv Childhood Educaii: I	IENE Matagement, John M	othdow Çalendar	SLA Report Workflow List Ustory Action To Edit Moi
	-1913			
), Breach Logged, Swilling Decision	Stalius:	Completed	). iai	578346
kwaiting Decision	Lodged By:	Humphrey, Shona	Dafe Lodged:	19-Sep-2014 5:43 PM
, Under Peer	Last Changed By:	Humphrey, Shona	Date Change4:	7-bec-2015 1:45 PM
eviéw	Start Dalai	19-Sep-2014 5:36 FW	Category	Eatly Childhood
At National lice for review	Cuştamer Defalls	•		and the second s
Peer review mplated	Name:	Möstalotti ülikonis Early Childhood	Educati (Initial Contact) (	- Vịết v Còntách Détaille
	Drgánisations		Contact Extensions:	
Nwalting Proval	_	as stations believe from the state of	Bināli	lerentam notatov, org
	Physicals	41 Chilton Drive, Paraparaumu	•	
tonitoring the -compliance	ECA No:		Faxi	
Completio	Phone (DDI):	04-2123316	Phone (Home):	
ompleted	Callylionet	•	ProviderID;	46300
	*		×	
	Service Details			
	Service Number:	46300		
	Local Office:	Coyer Hutt Office		
	. Regulation Years	2008		
	Service Provisioni	Teacher Led		
	Licence Class:	Ali Day		
	Licenice Status at Time of Breach:	Probationary		
	Service Types	Home-Based		-
	Date Received:	11-Sep-2014		
	Servicé Informations	Service operates 7am - 6pm		
		Co		
	Delails of Situation			Carefilishing to the control of the
·	Туре́з	Other		and the second
•	situation Overviews	Probationary to full licensing assessmi	ent identified shortfall in area	is of the licensing cyletia.
		Click here to acces	is the Guide to Severily	
	Severity of Current Situations	High · .		
	Pravious History of	Yes	·	<u> </u>
X	Non-Compliances Details of Previous		ì	1
	History	Moë has heard rumblings willin the P 2 x educators have contacted the MoE Moë has continued to mobiltor and suf	Tenaralan issues with their t	12Y5;
	inkal Föllow-Up Delaks	Mos conducted haine visits on 2 boost were identified on the visits. The servi- time frame specified by the Mos.	döns visting 2 homes each ti çe provider was quick to rest	ntê, A hunibêr ôf health and safety Issues rond by addressing the Issues within the
	Çommittment to Address Insuest	The service provider is very committee		sed previously and within the action plan.
	Impacton Participation:	This service works predominately with area of interest.	the Páslúka conimunity. The	edurators are locáted lá a papicipation
	±ào			
		The service has not had a ERO review	this is the end of their proba	tionary year.
	ERĄD Historyt	N/V		
	ERO Keÿ Findings:	Ŋń. Ná		•

Intervention Assessment	(Click on "N	ew <sub>i"</sub> " buitan to create	a regulation bro	ėacli)
Create Regulation/Criteria Breaches:		Regulation and/or Criteria Breached	Expected Compliance Date	Capdition to be Met
		2008; Reg 28; Additional regultements relating to licences for home-based	9-Apr-2015	Ensure that the person responsible visits each educator engage in the service at least once per month. Evidence to be provided for November, December 2014. January, February March 2015.

Intervention Recomme	ntiation
<del></del>	Click here to view the Decision Making Flow Chart
Recommendation:	Regulatory
Intervention Type:	Grant Provisional Licence
Instructions	Clearly outline below the decision to Grant Provisional Licence
Rationale of Decision:	The service has signed a Ministry imposed action plan. The service has not meet the time frames of the action plan.
Licence Issue Dater	25-Dec-2014

Monitoring	
Action/Development Plan Required:	Yes
Action/Development Flan Developmit	The service has signed and agreed to an MoE imposed action Plan.
Action/Development Plan Received:	23-Sep-2014
SELO Supporti	Yes

Extension of Breach Con	Extension of Breach Compliance Data(s)					
Reasons Nôn- Compliance not Ramedied:	31 October 2014 Extend provisional licence to 7 Nov to allow time to review the documentation received to meet the conditions, service falled to meet the condition date of 28 November 2014 on the action plan, Provisional licence was issued 22 December 2015.  28 May 2015 SP is working closely with SELO provider however changes are now being implemented to meet the conditions on the provisional licence. An extension will allow the provider time to collate evidence using the new templates and systems.  2 October 2015 The service has been able to meet GL, C2, C4 and C7					
Efforts to Address Non- Compilançe:	Evidence to meet the conditions on the provisional licence were assessed as met. Service was returned to full licence and was continued to be monitored on the action plan, Service has always shown willing to work with Mor to meet conditions on the provisional licence, 28 May 2015 The SP continues to show willing to lift the quality of the service being provided. 20 October 2015 The provider has been working towards meeting the compliance and the evidence provided show significant shifts in practice.					
LKelihood of Extension Being Met:	The service has been removed from a cluster SELO SoW and a tallored SoW has been approved to support the service to meet the conditions on the provisional licence.  The service will continue to be intensively monitored and recorts from the SELO provider will inform					

The service will continue to be intensively monitored and report a non-minimal problems of existence in the service will request a further meeting with MoE to discuss the expectations of evidence provided to meet the conditions on the provisional keence.

28 May 2015 With continued support from the SELO provider it is expected that the service will meet the extension data of the provisional licence.

2 October 2015 With the help of the SELO provider the additional timeframe should allow the service to meet the conditions on the Provisional Licence.

7 Nov 2014 First extension was to enable thing to assess documentation. Service returned to full licence.

Dotalj Recommendation on Extension:	Noven Extens provid 28 Ma provisi temple	iber 20 I the p er y 2013 lonal li ites an	015 ön tile a rovisional lic i Work with I cence until Z id systems gi its Eviand G	ction ence he SE 4 Sep in viol	to 28 May 201 LO provider ha tember 2015 ti	to allo s mean s aljow i	w the service t I new templat the service to	imė fo wolk fi es have been l be ablė to pro	itensively v nipiemente	Alth the SELO d. Extend the ce that the new
รียรpensions พนับ Cancer	llations	1								_ <del>_</del> _
Suspended/Cancelled										
Under Regulation: Suspension/Cancellation	1									
Effective Dates		٠								1
Additional Comments:	<del>-</del>	<del></del>	*							
Breach Remindera (Click	ron "Ne	ην, <sup>π</sup>	to create à	Brea	cu Keinlader,	1				
Create a Breach										
Reminders			<del></del>		v. <del> </del>	<del></del> -	<u> </u>			
Related Enquiry Logs, Fi	la siata	. z i ć	wto ]					0	)	
	ie Note:			موسول			Caller		İssue.	
Related Hugulty Logs:	No re		Description to display.		······································		Lallei		14340.	
	INO 16	COPUS	to display-							
					X	Z			•	
Rélated File Notes:			Description	20	Actions		etails of issu			Complaint?
			Description	311	Taken	-l-Ir	oubleshööfi	ig steps take	n	Nα
	EN	(M)	File Note Mo Tator home Ear Childhoo Educati; 2 Regulator	i În- Îy d 2008	Called Service Provider Contact				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	No
Related LSMs:	i		) escription	ÌΤ	Licence State	s at Ti	me of Breacl	·	Récomme	ndation
	No rec		to display.					l.		
000	·							·		
Rojațeji HCH Complainiși	Descripti		Descriptio	iption			Date. Received a MOE	Dedşlo	Decision Summary	
A THE PARTY OF THE	à	優	Complain Early Chil	t: Mo dhoo	Tatóu In-Ho d Educați; I	mie.	12-Dec-20	prior to	posed acti the decisi a full licer	on whether
	1				<u></u>					
	-						·	,		
<u> </u>							<del></del>			
Attachments										
Title	,, <del>, , , , </del> , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			Aui	thor	Date	Changed A	tached By	Date At	taáltéd
Mo Tatou lelter docx				Sho	na Humphrey	19-5e		ona Humphre		
Signed Action Planped			•		na Humphrey	25:Se		ona Humplpre		
Action Plan Malaeola 46	gzm. <b>00</b> 8			Sho	va Hambpiek,	1-Oct	•	ona Humphre		
Request for copy of action		and let	ler.msg	Sho	na Humphrey	10-00		ona Humphre		
Incident Report Mo Tato				Šļio	na Humphrey			ous Hambpie		
} +				Sho	na Humphrey	24-00	1-2014 Si	ona Humphre	y 24-Oct-2	014 11:57 AM

Malaeola Self Review Planunsg  RE Malaeola Action Plan 20 October 2014.1.msg  RE Malaeola Action Plan 20 October 2014.1.msg  RE Malaeola Action Plan 20 October 2014.msg 2  Shona Hu  Interpret REPORT.msg  Shona Hu  Interpret Report.msg  Attachment Issues.msg  Attachment Issues.msg  Attachment Issues.msg  Attachment Information about excursions,msg  Important Information about excursions,msg  Incident Meeting Report .msg  Incident Meeting Report .msg  Incident Meeting Report .msg  Incident outcome May 2014.msg  Incident outcome May 2014.msg  Incident outcome May 2014.msg  Incident outcome May 2014.msg  Shona Hum  Provisional Licence notice.msg  Who should watch the children.msg  Who should watch the children.msg  Action Plan 46306.msg  Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg  Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg  Shona Hump  FW Action plan reporting to MoE.lan 2015.msg  Shona Hump  FW Action plan reporting to MoE.lan 2015.msg  Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting to MoE.lan 2015.msg  Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 45600.msg  FW Action Plan Reporting 45600.msg  Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 45600.msg  Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 45600.msg  FW Action Plan Reporting 45600.msg  Shona Hump	umphrey         24-Oct-2014         Shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A           umphrey         24-Oct-2014         Shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A           umphrey         24-Oct-2014         Shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A           shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A         Shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A           shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A         Shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A           shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A         Shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A           shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A         Shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A           shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A         Shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A           shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A         Shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A           shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A         Shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 11:57 A           shona Humphrey         24-Oct-2014 3:28 PM         Shona Humphrey         31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM           shona Humphrey         31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM         Shona Humphrey         31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM           shona Humphrey         31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM         Shona Humphrey         31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM           shona Humphrey
RE Makeola Action Plan 20 October 2014.msg 2 Shone Hu Re Missing Documentation.1.msg Shone Hu Response to Action Plan docs.doc1.pdf Shone Hu Attachment Issues.msg Shone Hur Attachment Issues.msg Shone Hur Follow up Incident report 29 Oct14.msg Shone Hur Gettling to know No Tatou Policles and Procedure Shone Hur Important Information about excursions,msg Shone Hur Incident Meeting Report .msg Shone Hur Incident Meeting Report .msg Shone Hur Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shone Hur Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shone Hur Risk Management Processmsg Shone Hur Risk Management Processmsg Shone Hurn Who should watch the children.msg Shone Hurn Action Plan - 46306.msg Shone Hurn Action Plan Ma Tatou In.Updated 5 December 20 Shone Hurn Makeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shone Hurn In December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shone Hurn Makeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shone Hurn Makeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shone Hurn The December 2015 Doc	Shona Humphrey 24-Oct-2014 11:57 A Shona Humphrey 24-Oct-2014 11:6 PM Imphrey 24-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 24-Oct-2014 11:6 PM Imphrey 29-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 29-Oct-2014 8:05 AM Imphrey 30-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 30-Oct-2014 3:28 PM Imphrey 31-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:37 PM Imphrey 31-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:37 PM Imphrey 31-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:37 PM Imphrey 31-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:42 PM Imphrey 31-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:42 PM Imphrey 31-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 5:42 PM Imphrey 31-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 5:42 PM
□   RE Missing Documentation.1.msg   Shore Hor     □   Shore Hor     □   INCIDENT REPORT.msg   Shone Hor     □   Response to Action Plan docs.doc1.pdf   Shone Hor     □   Attachment Issues.msg   Shone Hor     □   Attachment Information about excursions.msg   Shone Hor     □   Important Information about excursions.msg   Shone Hor     □   Important Information about excursions.msg   Shone Hor     □   Incident Meeting Report .msg   Shone Hor     □   Incident outcome May 2014.msg   Shone Hor     □   Outcome Letter - S Andrews.msg   Shone Hor     □   Outcome Letter - S Andrews.msg   Shone Hor     □   Provisional Licence notice.msg   Shone Horn     □   Provisional Licence notice.msg   Shone Horn     □   Risk Management Process.msg   Shone Horn     □   Who should watch the children.msg   Shone Horn     □   Action Plan - 46306.msg   Shone Horn     □   Action Plan - 46306.msg   Shone Horn     □   Action Plan Mo Tatou In. Updated 5 December 20     □   Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg   Shone Horn     □   Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg   Shone Horn     □   I'r December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.plf   Shone Horn     □   I'r December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.plf   Shone Horn     □   FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg   Shone Horn     □   FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg   Shone Horn     □   Action Plan Reporting 46300.msg   Shone Horn     □   Action Plan Reporting 46300.msg   Shone Horn     □   Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg   Shone Horn     □     Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg	Shona Humphrey 24-0ct-2014 4:18 PM Imphrey 24-0ct-2014 Shona Humphrey 29-0ct-2014 4:18 PM Imphrey 30-0ct-2014 Shona Humphrey 29-0ct-2014 1:54 PM Imphrey 31-0ct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-0ct-2014 3:28 PM
E INCIDENT REPORT.msg Shona Hung E Response to Action Plan docs.doc1.pdf Shona Hung E Attachment Issues.msg Shona Hung E Attachment Issues.msg Shona Hung E Follow up Incident report 290ct14.msg Shona Hung E Follow up Incident report 290ct14.msg Shona Hung E Follow up Incident report 290ct14.msg Shona Hung E Important Information about excursions,msg Shona Hung I Incident Meeting Report .msg Shona Hung I Incident Meeting Report .msg Shona Hung I Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shona Hung I Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shona Hung I Outcome Letter - S Andrews.msg Shona Hung I Outcome Letter - S Andrews.msg Shona Hung I Provisional Licence notice.msg Shona Hung I Risk Management Process.msg Shona Hung I Risk Management Process.msg Shona Hung I Visit Checklist.msg Shona Hung I Action Plan - 46306.msg Shona Hung I Action Plan Mo Tatou In. Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hung I Action Plan Mo Tatou In. Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hung I T December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shona Hung I Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hung I T December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.plf Shona Hung I T December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.plf Shona Hung I T December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.plf Shona Hung I Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hung I Shona Hung I Shona Hung I Action Plan Reporting 46300.msg Shona Hung I	### 24-Oct-2014   Shona Humphrey 24-Oct-2014 4:18 PM   #### 29-Oct-2014   Shona Humphrey 29-Oct-2014 4:05 AM   ##### 30-Oct-2014   Shona Humphrey 30-Oct-2014 1:54 PM   #### 31-Oct-2014   Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM   #####  31-Oct-2014   Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM   ####################################
INCIDENT REPORT.msg Shona Hur Response to Action Plan docs.doc1.pdf Shona Hur Attachment Issues.msg Shona Hur Follow up Incident report 290ct14.msg Shona Hur Timportant Information about excursions,msg Shona Hur Important Information about excursions,msg Shona Hur Incident dutcome May 2014.msg Shona Hur Timportant Information about excursions,msg Shona Hur Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shona Hur Timportant Information about excursions,msg Shona	Stiona Humphrey 29-Oct-2014 6:05 AM   Shona Humphrey 30-Oct-2014 1:54 PM   Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM   Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:37 PM   Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:42 PM   Shona Hu
Attachment Issues (1).msg Shona Hur Attachment Issues.msg Shona Hur Follow up Incident report 29Oct14.msg Shona Hur Important Information about excursions.msg Shona Hur Important Information Important Importan	### ### #### #### ####################
E Attachment Issues (1).msg Shona Hur Follow up Incident report 290ct14.msg Shona Hur Follow up Incident report 290ct14.msg Shona Hur E Gettlrig to know Mo Tatou Policles and Procedure Shona Hur Important Information about excursions,msg Shona Hur Important Information about excursions,msg Shona Hur Incident Meeting Report .msg Shona Hur Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shona Hur Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hur Provisional Licence notice,msg Shona Hur Provisional Licence notice,msg Shona Hurn Wist Checklistansg Shona Hurn Shona Hurn Incident Watch the children.msg Shona Hurn Action Plan - 46306.msg Shona Hurn Incident Z014 Response to Evidence supplied Shona Hurn Incident Incident Incidence Supplied Shona Hurn Incidence Incidence Supplied Shona Hurn Incidence	### 16-Dec-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM mphrey 31-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:37 PM shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:37 PM shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 5:42 PM shona Humphrey 31-Oc
El Attachment Issues.msg El Follow up Incident report 290ct14.msg Shone Hurn El Follow up Incident report 290ct14.msg Shone Hurn El Gettlrig to know Mo Tatou Policles and Procedure Shone Hurn El Important Information about excursions,msg Shone Hurn El Incident Meeting Report .msg Shone Hurn El Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shone Hurn El Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shone Hurn El Outcome Letter - S Andrews.msg Shone Hurn El Risk Management Process.msg Shone Hurn El Risk Management Process.msg Shone Hurn El Who should watch the children.msg Shone Hurn El Action Plan - 46306.msg No Tatou In. Updated 5 December 20 Shone Hurn El Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Mo Tatou In. In. Updated 5 December 201 Shone Hurn El Tr December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shone Hurn El Tr December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.xil El Malaeola 46300.msg Shone Hurn El Tr December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.xil El Malaeola 46300.msg Shone Hurn El Tr December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.xil El Malaeola 46300.msg Shone Hurn El Tr December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.xil El Malaeola 46300.msg Shone Hurn El Tr December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.xil El Malaeola 46300.msg Shone Hurn El Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shone Hurn El Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shone Hurn El Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shone Hurn El Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shone Hurn El Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shone Hurn El 24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx	Imphrey         91-Oct-2014         Shona Humphrey         31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM           Imphrey         31-Oct-2014         Shona Humphrey         31-Oct-2014 3:27 PM           Imphrey         1-Dec-2014
El Follow up Incident report 290ct14.msg Shona Hum El Getting to know Mo Tatou Policies and Procedure Shona Hum El Important Information about excursions.msg Shona Hum El Incident Meeting Report .msg Shona Hum El Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shona Hum El Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hum El Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hum El Provisional Licence notice.msg Shona Hum El Risk Management Process.msg Shona Hum El Wist Checklist.msg Shona Hum El Wist Checklist.msg Shona Hum El Who should watch the children.msg Shona Hum El Action Plan - 46306.msg Shona Hum El Action Plan - 46306.msg Shona Hum El Action Plan Mo Tatou In.Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hum El Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hum El Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hum El To December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.pdf Shona Hump El Malaeola 46300.msg Shona Hump El Malaeola 46300.msg Shona Hump El Malaeola 46300.msg Shona Hump El Action Plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump El Action Plan Reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Lit-pdf Shona Hump	### ### ### ### #### #### #### #### ####
☐ Gettling to know No Tatou Policles and Procedure Shona Hump Important Information about excursions, mag Shona Hump Incident Meeting Report .msg Shona Hump Shona Hump Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shona Hump Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hump Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hump Provisional Licence notice.msg Shona Hump Sho	### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### #### ####
☐ Important Information about excursions msg ☐ Incident Meeting Report .msg ☐ Incident outcome May 2014.msg ☐ Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg ☐ Shona Hum ☐ Provisional Licence notice.msg ☐ Shona Hum ☐ Provisional Licence notice.msg ☐ Shona Hum ☐ Risk Management Process.msg ☐ Shona Hum ☐ Wist Checklist.msg ☐ Who should watch the children.msg ☐ Shona Hum ☐ PR Quals Removed.Plan to cover until new VT Em ☐ Shona Hum ☐ Action Plan - 46306.msg ☐ Shona Hum ☐ 1 December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied ☐ Shona Hum ☐ Malacola Action Plan 46306.msg ☐ Malacola Action Plan 46306.msg ☐ To December 201 ☐ Shona Hump ☐ To December 2014 Response to Mo Talou.pdf ☐ Shona Hump ☐ To Peamber 2014 Response to Mo Talou.pdf ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Hump ☐ FW Action plan reporting to MoE.dan 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Action plan reporting to MoE.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Action plan reporting to MoE.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Action Plan Reporting 46800.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Action Plan Reporting 46800.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump	### ### ### ### ### ### #### #### #### ####
☐ Incident Meeting Report .msg Shona Hum ☐ Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shona Hum ☐ Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hum ☐ Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hum ☐ Provisional Licence notice.msg Shona Hum ☐ Provisional Licence notice.msg Shona Hum ☐ Risk Management Process.msg Shona Hum ☐ Wish Checklist.msg Shona Hum ☐ Wish Checklist.msg Shona Hum ☐ Who should watch the children.msg Shona Hum ☐ Action Plan - 46306.msg Shona Hum ☐ Action Plan - 46306.msg Shona Hum ☐ 1 December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shona Hum ☐ Malaeola Action Plan 46306.msg Shona Hum ☐ To December 2014 Response to Mo Talou.pdf Shona Hum ☐ In January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump ☐ Hump FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Hump ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Hump	Imphrey         31-Oct-2014         Shona Humphrey         31-Oct-2014 3;28 PM           Imphrey         1-Oct-2014         Shona Humphrey         28-Nov-2014 3;37 PM           Imphrey         1-Dec-2014         Shona Humphrey         1-Dec-2014 3;42 PM           Imphrey         16-Dec-2014         Shona Humphrey         16-Dec-2014 5;42 PM           Imphrey         16-Dec-2014         Shona Humphrey         16-Dec-2014 5;12 PM
☐ Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shona Hum ☐ Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hum ☐ Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hum ☐ Provisional Licence notice.msg Shona Hum ☐ Risk Management Process.msg Shona Hum ☐ Who should watch the children.msg Shona Hum ☐ Who should watch the children.msg Shona Hum ☐ Action Plan - 46306.msg Shona Hum ☐ Action Plan Ma Tatou In.Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hum ☐ Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hum ☐ To December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shona Hum ☐ Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hum ☐ To December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shona Hum ☐ To December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shona Hump ☐ To Peamber 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shona Hump ☐ 16 January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump ☐ The Mo Tatou (46300).pdf Shona Hump ☐ Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump	### ### ##############################
☐ Incident outcome May 2014.msg Shona Hum ☐ Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hum ☐ Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hum ☐ Provisional Licence notice.msg Shona Hum ☐ Risk Management Process.msg Shona Hum ☐ Who should watch the children.msg Shona Hum ☐ Who should watch the children.msg Shona Hum ☐ Action Plan - 46306.msg Shona Hum ☐ Action Plan Ma Tatou In.Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hum ☐ Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hum ☐ To December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shona Hum ☐ Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hum ☐ To December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shona Hum ☐ To December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shona Hump ☐ To Peamber 2014 Response to Ma Tatou.pdf Shona Hump ☐ 16 January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump ☐ The Mo Tatou (46300).pdf Shona Hump ☐ Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump ☐ Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump ☐ Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg ☐ Shona Hump	### ### ##############################
Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hum Outcome Letter - S Andrews (1).msg Shona Hum Provisional Licence notice.msg Shona Hum Risk Management Process.msg Shona Hum Visit Checklist.msg Shona Hum Who should watch the children.msg Shona Hum PR Quals Removed.Plan to cover until new VT Em Shona Hum Action Plan - 46306.msg Shona Hum Action Plan Mo Tatou In.Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hum Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hum Mo Tatou In.Inlutes of meeting 5 December 201 Shona Hump Malaeola 46300.msg Shona Hump Malaeola 46300.msg Shona Hump FW Action Plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump FX Action Plan Reporting 45300.msg Shona Hump FX Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Hump FX Action Plan Reporting 45300.msg Shona Hump	### ### #### #########################
United the Letter - S Andrewsinsg Shone Hum Provisional Licence notice, msg Shone Hum Risk Management Processinsg Shone Hum Visit Checklistinsg Shone Hum Visit Checklistinsg Shone Hum Who should watch the children msg Shone Hum PR Quals Removed, Plan to cover until new VT Em Shone Hum Action Plan - 46306, msg Shone Hum I December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shone Hum Malaeola Action Plan 46300, msg Shone Hum Mo Tatou In injuries of meeting 5 December 201 Shone Hum I To December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou pili Mo Tatou In injuries of meeting 5 December 201 Shone Hum I To December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou pili Malaeola 46300 msg Shone Hump The Action pilan reporting to MoEdan 2015, msg Shone Hump Action pilan reporting to MoEdan 2015, msg Shone Hump Action pilan reporting to MoEdansg Shone Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Larpdf Shone Hump Action Plan Reporting 46300, msg Shone Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Larpdf Shone Hump Extension Shone Hump	## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##
Provisional Licence notice, msg Shone Hump Risk Management Process, msg Shone Hump Visit Checklist, msg Shone Hump Who should watch the children, msg Shone Hump PR Quals Removed, Plan to cover until new VT Em Shone Hump Action Plan - 46306, msg Shone Hump Action Plan Ma Tatou in, Updated 5 December 20 Shone Hump Malaeola Action Plan 46306, msg Shone Hump Mo Tatou in, minutes of meeting 5 December 201 Shone Hump It December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou, pill Shone Hump FW Action pian reporting to MoEdan 2015, msg Shone Hump FW Action pian reporting to MoEdan 2015, msg Shone Hump Action pian reporting to MoEdan 2015, msg Shone Hump Action pian reporting to MoEdan 2015, msg Shone Hump Action pian reporting to MoEdan 2015, msg Shone Hump Action Plan Reporting 46800, msg Shone Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Lin, pdf Shone Hump	Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM
Risk Management Process.msg Shona Hump  Visit Checklist.msg Shona Hump  Who should watch the children.msg Shona Hump  PR Quals Removed.Plan to cover until new VT Em Shona Hump  Action Plan - 46306.msg Shona Hump  Action Plan Ma Tatou In.Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hump  Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hump  Mo Tatou In.minutes of meeting 5 December 201 Shona Hump  It December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.pdf Shona Hump  To December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.pdf Shona Hump  FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump  Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump  Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 46800.msg Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 46800.msg Shona Hump  Extension of Provisional Licence Lin.pdf Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 46800.msg Shona Hump  Extension of Provisional Licence Lin.pdf Shona Hump  Shona Hump  Shona Hump  Shona Hump	### ##################################
Visit Checklistansg  Visit Checklistansg  Who should watch the childrenansg  PR Quals Removed Plan to cover until new VT Em Shona Hump  Action Plan ~ 46306.msg  1 December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shona Hump  Action Plan Ma Tatou In Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hump  Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg  Mo Tatou In Indutes of meeting 5 December 201 Shona Hump  17 December 2014 Response to Ma Tatou IN III  It January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump  FW Action plan reporting to MoE. Jan 2015.msg  Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg  Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg  Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg  Evidence to meet Regulations. FEB 2015.msg  Shona Hump  Evidence to meet Regulations. FEB 2015.msg  Shona Hump  Evidence to meet Regulations. FEB 2015.msg  Shona Hump	phrey 31-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM shona Humphrey 28-Nov-2014 Shona Humphrey 28-Nov-2014 3:37 PM shona Humphrey 1-Dec-2014 3:07 AM phrey 16-Dec-2014 Shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM shoney 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM Shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM shoney 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM Shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM
Who should watch the children msg Shona Hump PR Quals Removed Plan to cover until new VT Em Shona Hump Action Plan - 46306,msg Shona Hump Action Plan Mo Tatou In Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hump Malaeola Action Plan 46300,msg Shona Hump Mo Tatou In Inlustes of meeting 5 December 201 Shona Hump To December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou pxlf Shona Hump Malaeola 46300,msg Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoE, Jan 2015,msg Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoE, Jan 2015,msg Shona Hump Action Plan Reporting 45300,msg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Lit-pdf Shona Hump Action Plan Reporting 45300,msg Shona Hump Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015,msg Shona Hump Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015,msg Shona Hump	phrey 31-Oct-2014 Shona Humphrey 31-Oct-2014 3:28 PM 28-Nov-2014 Shona Humphrey 28-Nov-2014 3:37 PM 28-Nov-2014 Shona Humphrey 1-Dec-2014 9:07 AM 28-Dec-2014 Shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM 28-Dec-2014 5:42 PM
PR Quals Removed Plan to cover until new VT Em Shona Hum Action Plan - 46306 msg Shona Hum 1 December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shona Hum Action Plan Ma Tatou In Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hump Malaeola Action Plan 46300 msg Shona Hump To December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou pill Shona Hump Malaeola 46300 msg Shona Hump Malaeola 46300 msg Shona Hump FW Action Plan reporting to MoE, Jan 2015 msg Shona Hump To Feb Mo Tatou (46300) pdf Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoEmsg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump Action Plan Reporting to MoEmsg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Lit-pdf Shona Hump	phrey 28-Nov-2014 Shopa Humphrey 28-Nov-2014 3:37 PM 1-Dec-2014 Shopa Humphrey 1-Dec-2014 9:07 AM 16-Dec-2014 Shopa Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM 16-Dec-2014 Shopa Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM Shopa Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM
Action Plan - 46306,msg Shona Hump  1 December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shona Hump  Action Plan Mo Tatou In Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hump  Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hump  Mo Tatou In Indutes of Interting 5 December 201 Shona Hump  It December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.pdf Shona Hump  Malaeola 46300.msg Shona Hump  It January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump  FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump  Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump  Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 46300.msg Shona Hump  Extension of Provisional Licence Linguid Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 46300.msg Shona Hump  Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Hump  24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Hump	phrey 1-Dec-2014 Shona Humphrey 1-Dec-2014 9:07 AM phrey 16-Dec-2014 Shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM phrey 16-Dec-2014 Shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:12 PM
1 December 2014 Response to Evidence supplied Shona Hump Action Plan Mo Tatou In Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hump Mo Tatou In Inlutes of meeting 5 December 201 Shona Hump It 7 December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou Idl It January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015 msg Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Lir.pdf Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Str.pdf Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Str.pdf Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Str.pdf Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Str.pdf Shona Hump Shona Hump Shona Hump Shona Hump	phrey 16-Dec-2014 Shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM phrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM
Action Plan Mo Tatou In. Updated 5 December 20 Shona Hump Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hump Mo Tatou In. minutes of meeting 5 December 201 Shona Hump It December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou. pdf It January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump FW Action plan reporting to MoE. Jan 2015, msg Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoE. Jan 2015, msg Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoE. Jan 2015, msg Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoE. Jan 2015, msg Shona Hump Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump Evidence to meet Regulations. FEB 2015, msg Shona Humpi 24 march 2015 Document review Meeting. docx Shona Humpi	phrey 16-Dec-2014 Shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:12 PM
Malaeola Action Plan 46300.msg Shona Hump  Mo Tatou In.minutes of meeting 5 December 201 Shona Hump  17 December 2014 Response to Mo Tatou.pdf Shona Hump  Malaeola 46300.msg Shona Hump  16 January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump  FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump  Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump  Extension of Provisional Licence Ltr.pdf Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump  Extension of Provisional Licence Ltr.pdf Shona Humpi  20 Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Humpi  21 24 march 2015 Document review Meeting.docx Shona Humpi	phrey 16-Dec-2014 Shona Humphrey 16-Dec-2014 5:42 PM
Mo Tatou In inhutes of meeting 5 December 201 Shona Hump 17 December 2014 Response to Mo Talou.pdf Shona Hump Malaeola 46300.msg Shona Hump 16 January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Litr.pdf Shona Hump Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Litr.pdf Shona Hump 20 Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Humpi 21 24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Humpi	
17 December 2014 Response to Mo Taton, xll Shona Hump Malaeola 46300.msg Shona Hump 16 January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Ltr.pdf Shona Hump Action Plan Reporting 45300.msg Shona Hump Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Hump 20 Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Humpi 21 24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Humpi	buses, re-nec-sora suona unabusas re-nec-sora 2345 km
Malaeola 46300.msg Shona Hump  16 January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump  FW Action plan reporting to MoE.Jan 2015.msg Shona Hump  10 Feb Mo Tatou (46300).pdf Shona Hump  Action plan reporting to MoE.msg Shona Hump  Extension of Provisional Licence Ltr.pdf Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 45300.msg Shona Humpi  Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Humpi  24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Humpi	
16 January Extension to Provisional Licence Lette Shona Hump FW Action plan reporting to MoEJan 2015,msg Shona Hump 10 Feb Mo Tatou (46300).pdf Action plan reporting to MoEJansg Extension of Provisional Licence Lingdi Action Plan Reporting 46800.msg Shona Hump Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Humpi 24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Humpi	
FW Action plan reporting to MoE, Jan 2015, msg  10 Feb Mo Tatou (46300), pdf  Action plan reporting to MoE, msg  Extension of Provisional Licence Ltr.pdf  Action Plan Reporting 45800, msg  Evidence to meet Regulations. FEB 2015, msg  24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting, docx  Shona Humpi	• • •
10 Feb Mo Tatou (46300),pdf Shona Hump Action plan reporting to MoEansg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Ltr.pdf Shona Hump Action Plan Reporting 45300,msg Shona Humpi Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Humpi 24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Humpi	• •
Action plan reporting to MoEmisg Shona Hump Extension of Provisional Licence Litr.pdf Shona Hump Action Plan Reporting 45800.msg Shona Humpi Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Humpi 24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Humpi	
Extension of Provisional Likence Litrards Shona Hump  Action Plan Reporting 45300.msg Shona Hump  Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Humpi  24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Humpi	
Action Plan Reporting 45300.msg Shona Humpi Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Humpi 24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Humpi	
Evidence to meet Regulations.FEB 2015.msg Shona Humpi 24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Humpi	
24 march 2015 Document review-Meeting.docx Shona Humpl	• • •
	ohrey 12-Mar-2015 Shona Humphrey 12-Mar-2015 4:16 PM
Response to letter Dated 27 February 2015 re 46 Shona Humpi	ohrey 25-Mar-2015 Shona Humphrey 25-Mar-2015 6;38 AM
	ohrey 25-Mar-2015 Shona Humphrey 25-Mar-2015 0:38 AM
3 46300 Action Plan Reporting,msg Shona Humpl	threy 10-Apr-2015 Shona Humphrey 10-Apr-2015 1:15 PM
RE Mo Tatou msg Juanita Rapai	nna 26-May-2015 Juanita Rapana 26-May-2015 11:18 AM
Action Plan Reporting - 46300.msg Atianita Rapar	na 29-May-2015 Juanitá itapena 29-May-2015 1:11 PM
Z REPORTING 46306.msg Juanlia Rapar	na 29-May-2015 Juanita Rapana 29-May-2015 1:11 PM
Mo Tatou (46300) 10 June 2015.pdf Shona Humpl	drey 10-Jun-2015 Shona Humphrey 10-Jun-2015 3:28 PM
FW Additional documents.msg Shona Humpi	hrey 25-Sep-2015 Shona Humphrey 25-Sep-2015 7:49 AM
I Mo Tatou (46300),msg Shona Humph	hrey 25-Sep-2015 Shona Humphrey 25-Sep-2015 7:49 AM
Quarterly Report CS - Barmardos NZ 15 Sep 2015, Shona Humph	hrey 2-Oct-2015 Shona Humphrey 2-Oct-2015 2:31 PM
Mo Tatou Evaluation of documentation submitted Shona Humph	• •
I Missing documents msg Shona Humph	
Self Review Information for Shona.msg Shona Humph	
Self Reviely-Part 1 insg - Shona Numph	• • • •
3 Self Review-Part 2.msg Shona Humph	
SELO #067 M6 Tatou - Final Report Trivolce.msg Shona Humph	······································
Sugar temperature and Sugar manipa	

1 manufatton	<u>TVøe</u>	Start/Actual Date	$\underline{\boldsymbol{p}}$
<u>Description</u> 154 LSN: No Tatou In-home Early Childhood Educatis Licence Status 1521 Management, 10/8789742	Licence Status Management	26-Apr-2016 1:44 PM	784742
Fire 15M: Mo Talour In-Home Early Childhood Educati: Licence Status	Ucence Status Management	19-Dec-2014 3:53 PM	607502
E33 Management, ID#607502   Test Complaint: No Tatou in Home Early Childhood Educati: Maria Faralmo   [250] (#604135)	EČE Complaint	6-Nov-2014 9:47 AM	604135

Assignment		
Urgency:		
Action Officer:	Humphrey, Shona	-
Escălation 1:	ECE Information Mallbox (Group)	
Escalation 2:		
Escalatión 31	•	
Also Nolify:		
Calendar Profile:	Weekday, 8am-5pm	

Current State: 6. Completed

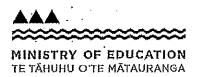
		l	Chi talicativa of Company
		_	
Action	Log		Add Noten: E-mall Action
State	Actual Date	Logged By	Details Collarse All Expand Al
)	19-Şep-2014 5:36 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Workflow Hidded, สรรไฐกอต์ to Humphrey, Shona
Ö	25-Sep-20144:32 PM	Homohrey, Shona	
ė			Please peer teview
)	29-Sep-2014 2:44 PM	Hainsworth, Namie	Handoff to Humphrey, Shona Hi Shona,
	•		Hi Shona, I have reviewed and holiced that you have overlooked the risk assessment section. Other than that it is tooking good.
)	30-5ep-2014 i:17 PM	Humphiey, Shona	Note added
		6	29 September 2014 SPC rang requesting to negolate an extension of time for the condition to be met on the action plan. Most advised there vies no neglocating for this condition we have made it very deer that these conditions nieed to be met in the agreed timelramistion a provisional trange will be issued. Confirmed that I needed the email to be received on 29 September 2014.
0	1-Oct-2014 4:43 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
-	C		29 September 2014 email received from service provider with evidence of Regulation 28 (2)(b) Regulation 28(2)(c) and the incident report as requested.
)	2:Oct-2014 8:57-AM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
	0.0		1. October 2014 The documentation provided to meet Regulation:28 (2)(b) and Regulation 20(2)(c) has been reviewed with the following comments:
2			Regulation 28 (2)(b) — the evidence provided shows how the visiting teacher may yisl; the children during the month, it is a template to be used in the future to ensure editators are visited. It does not show that each educator has been visited for the month of September, who visited, or the date visited.
		,	Regulation 28 (2)(c)—the evidence provided shows that 45 children enrolled in the network were visited by a visiting teacher. It shows that 34 children enrolled in the network were not visited due to likess, or holidays.  The amount of children not visited is considered to be of high risk, bloc does not consider that all reasonable steps have been taken to visit these thildren.
	•		MoE have decided that this eviderice does not provide assurance that Regulation 20 (2)(b) that the person responsible visits each educator engaged in the service at least once per month is met.
			MoE have decided that this evidence does not provide assurance that Regulation 28 (2)(c) that the person responsible takes all reasonable steps each month to observe each child participating in the service while that child is receiving education and care is met.
			MoE intend to issue a provisional licence with the above conditions and to continue to monitor the other conditions on the action plan.
	• .		If the service does not meet the remaining conditions on the action plan and the appropriate they will be added to the provisional Regner.
Ò	2-Oct62014 9:21 AM	Humphréy, Slióna	Progressed to 1. Under Peer Review, assigned to
		•	Thanks for agreeing to peer review this provisional
i	2-0ck-2014 9:41 AN		Progressed to 2. At National Office for review, assigned to ECE Information Malibox (Group)
			Agree with provisional license. Time frames gave clear expectations from MOE. SP has not met the agreed action plan expectations.

				·
	2 2-0c			Progressed to 3. Peer raview completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shone
				Kia ora Shona, this looks like everything is in place. I agree with your decision to issue a Provisional licence and the timeframes you bave set.
	3 2-Oct-2014 1	[2;31 PM	Humphrey, Sho	na. Progressed to 4. Awaiting approval, assigned to Naxwell, Elspeth
				Plse approve this provisional licence
	4 10-Oct-2014	1:18 PM	Humphrey, Shor	na. Note udded
				10 October 2014 small received from provider stating they have lost the letter, full Referee, and action plan, Service Provider requested a copy of letter and action plan, sent by small 10 October 2014.
ŀ	14-0ct-2014	4:21 PM	Homohrey, Shor	a. Note added
				29 September 2014 Incident Report received from the service provider. 14 October 2014 Letter sent in response to the incident report and advising that regulation 58 (2)(a) will be added to the provisional licence.
4	14-Oct-2014 4	1:35 PM	Humphrey, Shon	<u>a</u> H.
				Hi Christine Can you please review the addition of regulation 58 (2) (a) (b) to this
4	15-Oct-2014 7	':15 AM	Kirkeby, Christine	pröylslanel kence Progressed to 5: Monitoring the non-compliance, essigned to Humpiwey, Shana
				Agree with the addition of regulation 58 (2) a and b added to the provisional license.
5	24-Qcţ-2014 1	1:50 AM	Humphrey, Shona	n, Note udded
				21 October 2014 emails received from service provider with evidence of meeting the conditions on the riction plan, Delay in MoE receiving the email due to internet access. Received at 9.24am 21 October instead of close of business 20 October 2014.
5	29-Oct-2014 8:	:02 AM	<u>Humphrey, Shorra</u>	
				28 Oxtober 2014 Incident report and email received from provider. Phone call to service provider contact explaining that the Issue is about educators obligations to always have the children in her care not about excusion policy/procedure, 29 October 2014 further pione call to ensure that the provider has no questions as I am unavailable most of today.
Б	30-Oct-2014 1:	52.PM J	Humphrey, Shona	. Note added
				29 October 2014 Letter sent to provider thanking them for the action plan and advising that it meet resulments.
5	31-Oct-2014 215	57 网 注	tumphrey, Shona	Note added
			•	Extend the provisional licence expiry date to allow time to review the documentation provided by service provider.
5	31-0ct-2014 3:1	ES PAR E	lumphrey, Shona	
		,		29 & 30 October 2014 Information received from service provider to meet the conditions on the provisional licence.
5	7-Nov-2014 7:57	7 AM <u>H</u>	lumphrey, Shona	Progressed to 6, Completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shona
				3 Conditions on the provisional licence met, Service returning to full licence, and will
6	28-Nov-2014 3;	14 PM <u>H</u>	lumphrey, Shona	continue to be monitored on an action plan.  Queried to 5. Monitoring the non-compliance, assigned to Humphrey, Shann
		)		CC11 received from the service provider letter sent requesting information on how they intend to ensure they meet regulation 28 (2)(a) and 28 (2)(b).
				Continuing to monitor remaining conditions on the action plan
5	I-Dec-2014 9:05	AM H	eraphrey, Shona	- ''
				Email received providing evidence of meeting 28 (2)(a) and 28 (2)(b) as outcome of
				action plan due 28 November 2014
5	16·Dec-2014 5:3	4PM H	umohrey, Shona	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
				27 Nov 2014 MOE Visited homes as part of the action plan process; Areas Identified of concern at the Visit were documented in letter dated 1. December, Action plan updated on 5 December in response to the home Visits, Letter received 12 December 2014 in response to MoE letter 1 December 2014.
5	17-Dec-2014 1:11	в РМ <u>Й</u> а	imphrey, Shona,	Note added
	•			17 December 2014 Letter sent to service requesting further responses by 5 January 2015,
5	22-Dec-2014 2:40	<u>ut</u> M98	<u>implirey, Sìrona</u>	Handolf to Maxivell, Elspátli
				Please approve reclassifying the licence to provisional. The service has not met the agreed timeframes of the action plan,
5	72-Dec-2014 3:19	<u>514</u> 144 (	ixiyell, Elspeth	Handoff to Humphrey, Shona
				I approve the recommendation to reclassify to Provisional.
5	16-Jan-2015 10:5	7 AM Hu	mphrey, Shona,	Note pilded
			1	Service Provider has provided evidence that 2 conditons HS.1. 8, PF21 are mot. Condition HS.14 extended as one educator's risk essessment still to be provided.
i	16-Jan-2015 11:11	3 AM Hu		1
i	16-Jan-2015 11-11	7 AÅI Hau		5 January 2015 Response received from provider to letter dated 17 December 2014 and the reclassifying of the service to provisional licence.  Handoff to Repana, Juanita
				!
			j.	(la ora Juanita

			•
ı			Can you please approve the extension of this provisional licence. The
5	20-Jan-2015 12:14 PM	•	Handoff to Humphrey, Shona
		•	Lagree with the extension to the Provisional Licence.
5	20-jan-2015 1:04 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Haddot
			Please approve the extension.
Б	20-Jan-2015 1:26 PM	;	Handoff to Humphrey, Shona
1		***	Approved
5	27-Jan-2015 8;22 AM	Humphrey, Shona,	Note ndded
			Information received from provider to meet Regulation 28 (2)(c) and 20 (2)(b) for Movember and December 2014.
5	'9-Feb-2015 1:25 PM	Humotirey, Shona	information received from provider to meet Regulation 28 (20 (a) and (b) for January
			2015.
5	10-Feb-2015 0:33 AM	Humphrey, Shona .	Note added
			10 February 2015 Letter sent to SPC confinding information received as above plus advising that they have missed five (5) conditions on the provisional licence. A response is requested by 16 February 2015.
ļ.,	20-Feb-2015 5:03 PM	Maintingu Chana	
5	26-Feb-2015 5:03 FM	Amulanes, anone	12 February 2015 Evidence received from provider to meet like conditions. One
			condition met.
S	27-Feb-2015 2:45 PM	Humphrey, Shona,	Note added
			Letter sent to service advising of the extension of the provisional Licence.
5	9-Mar-2015 8:03 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Queried to 1. Under Peer Review, assigned to Rapana, Juanita
		. ,	Please review the extension of the provisional licence Progressed to 2, At National Office for review, assigned to ECF
i	3:Mar-2015 1:53 PM	· /	Information Mailbox (Group)
			I agree with the recommendation to extend the Provisional Licence.
2	3-Mar-2015-2:38 PM	<u>k</u> <u>1</u>	Prograssed to 9, Paer review completed, assigned to Humphrey,
			Shora  Kia ora Shoras, thanks for the chat over the phone, I agree with your intention to extend this provisional Rednee. Can you please complete the Extension section first to extend this provisional Rednee. Can you please complete the Extension fir January, make the situation as clear as possible for this and the previous extension in January, and what was and was not complied with at each extension date. Can you please also outline there the expectations you have for compliance over the next few months with the close monitoring you have in place for this zervice. If you also have any information as yet from the SELO provider that could be added to this LSM that would be useful, as a monitor of their progress.
,	3-Mar-2015 3:53 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Progressed to 4, Awaiting approval, assigned to Maxwell, Elspeth
3	2-1401-KAT1 11-12 t tz	Tides and a second	I have added notes as requested Please approve. Tks
á	4-Mar-2015 9:23 AM	Maxwell, Eispelh	Progressed to 5. Monitoring the non-compliance, assigned to
•			Humphray, Shona
		in alam then	Note added
5	12-Mar-2015 2:11 PM	Humpnrey, Silona	6 March 2015 Evidence provided to meet 28 (2) (b) and (c) for February 2015.
	12-Mar-2015 4:14 PM	Ituardamii Ebaga	
Ę	12-Mar-2015 4:14 PM	Houses rations	12 March 2015 Email sent to provider advising that the evidence provided to meet regulation 28 (2) (b) & (c) that been assessed as meeting the criteria.
ë	25-Mar-2015 0:34 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
	and the state of the state of the		16 March 2015 equal received clarifying the premsies of 16 Horoeka Street Stokes Valley. Notifietter in response and confirming meeting date,
6	1-Apr-2015 8:52 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
			31 March 2015 meeting with 5P and Visiting Teacher who advised that they are well on the way to ineeding the conditions on the Provisional ficence. Further discussion on what is expected to be received as evidence. Positive feedback regarding the professional development that they are engaged in.
5	10-Apr-2015 1:10 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
			Evidence to meet regulation 28 (2) b, and 28 (2) c was received on 9 April 2015 and assessed as meeting the condition. These conditions will be removed from the provisional ficurce.
5	26-May-2015 10:20 AM	Rapana, Juadita	Note added
			Currently waiting on documentation to be sent in to MoE on 28/05/15 to assess the documentation provided to support the figal breaches of Reg 43 × CL, CA, CA and Reg 47 - GMAS. An email has been sent to SP of the expiry date 28/05/15 and that documentation can be sent in earlier, before the expiry date.
5	29-May-2015 12:54 РМ	Rapana, Juanita	Nôte natived
			SP has provided evidence on 28/05/15 and 29/05/15. The evidence and documentation has been assessed and mets the infinitum regularments to the rigeria. There is a SELO provider in place to support the service going forward, in particular the service (SMA5).
			The documentation submitted is: 26/05/15:
1			GMAS - Self review plan (timeline and action)

			•
			Power point on learning stories and curriculum (links to C1, C2, C4, C7 and GMA5) word document explaining the support person (links to C2 and GMA5) Evaluation forms from Power Point presentation/ Professional Development (GMA5) seven self review forms completed for the Visiting teacher, Community Officer, Community Recruitment, Educator Recruitment, Network Leader, Network Leader, OSCAR Assistant for the service that aligns to the services PD and the self review framework they have put in place.
15	29-May-2015 1;16	PM	Noto added
		1 100	Documentation submitted on 29/05/15 are the self review forms for the positions above. Further documentation received on 28/05/15; Yearly Calendar Learning Story template Monthly record template Individual Education Flon template Special Needs register
5	8-Jun-2015 10:08 A	M <u>Humphrey</u> , Shot	na Queried to 1, Under Paer Review, ussigned to Kirkelry, Christine
1	8-Jun-2015 12:16		4 June 2015 Error in notes above should read the information assessed does not meet the minimum requirements as the service has implemented new templates and systems with support from the SELO provider. The service now requires time to collate evidence that the new systems and templates are working. Provisonal licence to be extended to 24 September 2015.  Progressed to 2, At National Office for review, assigned to ECE.
!			Information Mailbox (Group)
2	9-Jun-2015 9;33 AM	Waters, Belinda	Agree with the proposal to extend the provisional a thorough documentation Shona.  Progressed to 3. Peer raview completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shona
		•	Kla ora Shona, I agree with the decision to extend this provisional licence based on the support this service is receiving.
3	9-Jun-2015 11:09 AM	Humphrey, Shore	Progressed to 4. Awaiting approval, assigned to Maxwell, Elspeth
4	9-Jun-2015 1:00 PM	Maxwell, Elspeth	Please approye the extension of this Provisional Licence Progressed to 5. Monitoring the non-compilance, assigned to Humphrey, Shona
	•		Homepin By, Statia
5	10-Jun-2015 3:27 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added  11 June 2015 Letter attached that was included with the extended Provisional
_	75 Can 2018 hale 14	47	Licence,
,	25-Sep-2015 7:46 AM	Humphrey, Shona	
	•	A	24 September 2015 Information received to meet compliance date of 24 September 2015. Email advising service receipt of information and that they will continue to be funded while the information is being assessed.
	2-Oct-2015 2:19 PM	Humphrey, Shona	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		0	The service provided evidence on 24 September 2015 to meet the conditions on the Provisional Licence that has since been assessed. The service has met conditions C1,2,4 and C7, GNAS is to be extended until 8 December 2015 to allow the SELO contract to be completed and the service to be able to provide a completed self- review cycle.
	7-Oct-2015 7;28 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Queried to 1, Under Peer Review, assigned to (
	7.04.095.004	•	Thanks for agreeing to peer review this extension
	7-0 <u>ct-2015</u> 9;24 .		Queried to 0, Breach Logged, Awaiting Decision, assigned to Humphrey, Shoda
	3		Kie ora Shona. Excellent documeniation uploaded to support your recommendation. As this extension now pushes the provisional out to its maximum time limit, what processes are in place for the engoing monitoring of the service moving toward compliance by 8 Discember? I agree with your recommendation to extend GMAS intil 8 December with processes in place for the ongoing, regular monitoring of progress towards compliance:
	15-Oct-2015 4(19 PM	Humothrey, Shona,	
			15 October 2015
			Phone call with the SELO provider has provided some clarity of next steps with the service. With the remaining hours of the SOW the SELO provider Intends to focus on self-review, The service has provided self-review questions at the last session and they will be focusing on them and beginning a review cycle. The SELO provider will also be working with the visiting teachers on their ability to articulate self-review and to be able to provide feedback to management.
			The SELO provider will also be working with management on a exit strategy and an evaluation with the whole team on what they have fearnt during the SoW.
			15 October 2015 Phone call to Jerenila SPC checking he has received the amended Provisional Licence and that he realises that this is the last extension date. An offer for him to send in some information for review prior to 8 December 2015 was made to enable any changes to be made prior to the final compliance date.  Teremia advised that they had not received the amended licence so a copy was provided by email
	15-Oct-2015 4:20 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Progressed to 1. Under Peer Review, assigned to
		· 🐧 .	can you please send to NO now.
	16-Oct-2015 8:34 AM	-	Progressed to 2. At National Office for reviow, assigned to ECE Information Malibox (Group)

		•	
2	16-Oct-2015 8:44 AM	;	Progressed to 3. Peer review completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shona
		·	Kia era Shona, thank you for sending this through. I agree with your decision to extend this out to the maximum timefrome as you have indicated that there is a likelihood that the timefrome will be met with the SELO provider's input.
3	16-Oct-2015 8:49 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Prograssed to 4. Awaiting approval, assigned to Maxwell, Elspeth
			Please approve
4	16-Oct-2015 9:44 AM	Maxwell, Elspelli	Progressed to 5. Monitoding the non-compliance, assigned to Humpiray, Shona
	•		
5	7-Dec-2015 1:13 PM	Humphrey; Sliona	Progressed to 6. Completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shona
ľ	••		Information provided on 4 and 7 December 2015 has been assessed as meeting the final condition GNAS self-review.
			Service returning to full licence.
6	7-Dec-2015 1:44 PM	Humphrey, Shona:	
	•	-	7 December 2015 SELO final report added,





# MEMO

To:

Anthony Newton

Cc:

Kay Tracey, Sarah Morrison,

From:

Rhonda Cowell-Bari

Date:

07 December 2015

Subject

Targeted Assistance for Participation Stream 3 - Aoga I Maota Charitable

Trust M2

#### Purpose

This memo seeks your approval for payment of Milestone 2 for \$20,000.00 GST Exclusive to Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust.

#### Introduction

A Targeted Assistance to Participation Stream 3 Outcome Agreement was signed on 29 June 2015 for Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust to establish a licensed Home Based network creating 80 new child places in Manurewa East and Wirl CAU's.

Total contract value	\$99,650.00
Total paid to date	\$25,000.00
Value of this payment	\$20,000.00
Budget remaining after this invoice is paid	\$54,650.00

All values GST Exclusive

#### Progress

Milestone 2 requirements are to be licensed for a minimum of 20 child places, provide a list of children enrolled and educators, and provide the first Quarterly Results Based Accountability report. These requirements have all been met.

Aoga I Maota licensed this home based network under the name Mo Tatou In-Home Early Childhood Education and Care Maninoa (46494) for up to 80 child places. They currently have 7 Educators, creating 28 licensed child places, with 19 children enrolled. There were delays in the license application being processed and they are confident they will meet the next milestone of a having a further 20 child places.

#### Recommendation

That invoice IV0015 of \$20,000,00 GST exclusive for Milestone 2 be paid out of the TAP budget 3-4104-5293-703.

Payment Details

Payment	2 .	Due Date	15 November 2015
Invoice No.	IV0015	Supplier No.	ECA2414
Involce amount	\$20,000.00 (ex GS	ST)	

Payment schedule

Milestone	t schedule Milestone Requirements	Milestone Due Date	Payment
No.	Milicotorio i rodali attorito	Willocity Day Dais	Amount
1	Project plan completed including timeline and budget	15 July 2015	\$25,000.0
2	Licensed for a minimum of 20 Child Places Provide a list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled Provide the 1st Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report	30 September 2015	\$20,000.0
3	<ul> <li>Licensed for a minimum of 20 additional Child Places</li> <li>Provide an updated list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled</li> <li>Provide the 2nd Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report</li> <li>Provide Licensed Service Regulatory Compliance Audit Check</li> <li>Provide ERO Self Review (Home Based)</li> </ul>	31 December 2016	\$20,000.00
4	<ul> <li>Licensed for a minimum of 20 additional Child Places</li> <li>Provide an updated list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled</li> <li>Provide the 3rd Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report</li> </ul>	31 March 2016	\$20,000.00
5	<ul> <li>Licensed for a minimum of 20 additional Child Places, a minimum total of 80 Child Places for the license</li> <li>Provide an updated list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled</li> <li>Provide the 4th Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report</li> <li>Provide Licensed Service Regulatory Compliance Audit Check</li> <li>Provide ERO Self Review (Home Based)</li> </ul>	30 June 2016	\$14,650.00
		Total Contract Value	\$99,650.00
<del></del>		- Total Paid	\$45,000.00
	-	Balance to Pay	\$54,650.00

Attachments:		
Invoice No. IV0015, RBA Report, List of Edu	icators and Enrolments,	
Signed		
On Con o		_
Cleanell Gan	Date:	0706015
Rhonda Cowell-Bari	•	,
ECE Advisor - Auckland		

# Peer Reviewed Kay Tracey / VAIDLUPE ECE Team Leader - Auckland Region Quality Assured Sarah Morrison ECE Manager - Auckland Region **Funding Quality Assured** National Office Endorsed/Not Endorsed Date: Zainab Ali Team Leader - ECE Funding and Implementation Planning Approved / Not Approved Date: Anthony Newton Senior Manager - ECE Funding and Implementation Planning National Office Use: Returned for financial records: Pald and input in Crown Workbooks:



## Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education &

41 Chilton Drive PARAPARAUMU 5032 New Zealand Phone: +6442126997 GST No.: 105-782-152

Invoice date: 16/10/2015

Bill to:

Ministry of Education

Duer

16/11/2015

. ITEM

DESCRIPTION

UNITS

**UNIT PRICE** 

AMQUNT

TAP 3 Milestone 2

Oty

(ex GST) GST 20,000.00

(ex GST)

20,000.00

Sub-Total (ex GST);

\$20,000.00 \$3,000.00

Total (inc GST);

\$23,000.00

Amount Pald:

\$0,00

AMOUNT DUE:

\$23,000.00

#### Notes

Licensed for a minimum of 20 Child Places
Provide a list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled
Provide the 1st Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report



## CERTIFICATE OF LICENCE

## Home-Based Education and Care Service

Licence Status: Probationary

The named Service Provider is licensed to provide a Home-Based Early Childhood Education and Care Service subject to continued compliance with the Education (Early Childhood Services) Regulations 2008 and with the following conditions:

Name of Service: Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education and Care Maninoa (46494)

Address of Service Provider: 41 Chilton Drive
Paraparaumu

Name of Service Provider: Aoga i Maota Charitable Trust

Service Provider Contact Person: Agnes Kapisi-Sevi

Conditions under which the service must operate are:

	Service Provision	Hours of Operation			
Monday	Teacher Led	7;00 a.m.	to.	8:00 p.m.	
Tuesday	Teacher Led	7:00 a.m.	to	8:00 p.m.	
Wędnesday	Teacher Led	7:00 a.m.	to	8:00 p.m.	
Thursday	Teacher Led	7:00 a.m.	to	8:00 p.m.	
Friday	Teacher Led	7:00 a.m.	to	8:00 p.m.	
Saturday	Does not Operate		`		
Sunday	Does not Operate				

Date of Issue: 4 December 2015

Date of Expiry: 3 December 2016



For Secretary for Education



# Mańinoa Network Children's List as at 26 November 2015

Totals	10	17
Walting List Over 2		6
Waiting List Under 200	sissiona 2 mercina	
Total Over 2		.11
Tötal Under 2	\$1550 <b>8</b> 500 \$15	

# Currently Active: 19 children

		-7111	Cittly / total of			
Enrolled Children	Agest	Start Date	Enrolment Times: if less than 30hrs	Educator	Contact Details	Children's Address
Devina Slueva-Ulu	dyear	07/09/15		Tapalega Peresipi	75 Clevedon Road Papakura 021 104 8805	Papakura
Aneriueta Matile Papalii Divine Fuatamalesa Ronny Tulgamala Falemalietoa Schwenke Alina Crivellaro Gabriel Crievellaro Marcús Crievellaro Jireh Adonal Brown	3yrs & 3mnths 2yrs & 4mnths 2yrs & 5mnths 1yr & 9mnths 10mnths 2yrs & 8mnths 1yr & 11mnths 4yrs old	21/09/15 21/09/15 21/09/15 30/09/15 11/11/15 11/11/15 16/11/15 13/11/15	18 hours (Mon-Wed) 5hours (Friday only)	Fetolofal Manumaleal il Slna Paepaega	71 Beeston Crescent Weymouth, Manurewa 020 4021 2603 14A Chrisma Place, Randwick Park. Manurewa	Mahurewa Manurewa Manurewa Manurewa Papakura Randwick Park Manukau Randwick Park
Christian Ioane Elijah Ioane Magdalene Filoi Margret Selu	3yrs & 11mnths 1yr & 6mnths 2yrs & 11mnths	12/11/15 12/11/15 12/11/15 23/11/15		Gagau loahe	20 Farnborough Crescent, Mangere	Pakuranga Pakuranga Mangere
Grace Şavea lob Lam Sam Desire Lam Sam	4yrs & 1.1mnths 2yrs & 7mnths 1.yr & 6mnths	16/11/15 16/11/15 16/11/15		Hannah Pepe	68 Alfred Street Onehunga	Mt Wellington Mt Wellington Mt Wellington
Sophrania Marie Yolanda Pole Faka'anana Saralah Vailea Wele Tultul Vallea	2yrs & 2mnths 1ÿr & 6mnths 5mnths	16/11/15 16/11/15 16/11/15		Taisła Pole	21 Hillside Road Papatoetoe	Otahuhu Papatoetoe Papatoetoe
loane David Ioane	2yrs & 9mnths	16/11/15		Fesaual Saral Slo	12 Felicia Place Manurewa	Clendon Park



## Maninoa Network Children's List as at 26 November 2015

## Waiting List: 14 Children

Enrolled Children:	Agesi	Enrolment Times: if less than 30hrs	Educator:
Hasieli Christopher Manu Tevita Uliuli Manu	2yrs & 4mnths 4yrs & 4mnths		Kasalina Pousini
Wilson Tali Nathanael Pousini	Byrs 3mnths		Talasia Manu
Salome Laofle Joradise Álnofo Alama	2yrs & 2mnths		Vaosefa Lesa
Meni Joseph Tua Fofuonu'upule Hyrum Frances Christina Suluvave	Lyr. & Amoths Byrs & Bmoths Byrs	(0)	Jessica Slaosi

Released.

# Performance Measures -- Results Based Accountability Report

Show your contribution to the Ministry's target of "98% of children starting school will have participated in quality early childhood education".

## Quantitative (to be completed once licensed)

How much did we do?	No.	How well did we do it?	%.
Number of licensed child places created	28	This, as a percentage of total contracted licensed child places created (80)	35
Number of children enrolled	19		
Please note Walting List Total not included in calculations:	8		
Number of children enrolled from non participating Māori, Pasifika, low socio-economic backgrounds and children with special education needs	11	This, as a percentage of total children enrolled	58%
Number of children enrolled who are attending ECE for the first time	11	This, as a percentage of total children enrolled	58%
Number of children enrolled for 15-20 hours per week	18·	This, as a percentage of total children enrolled	95%
Number of enrolled children who are aged 3-4 years old	4	This, as a percentage of total children enrolled (target 30%)	21%
Number of enrolled children whose home address is in or adjacent to the Manurewa East and Wiri Census Area Units (CAU)	8	This, as a percentage of total children enrolled (target 70%)	42%
Number of Educators contracted	7		
Number of Educators who are inactive or have exited	.1.	This, as a percentage of total Educators contracted	14%
Number of Educators homes that are in or adjacent to the Manurewa East and Wirl Census Area Units (CAU)	3	This, as a percentage of Educators homes (target 70%)	42%

Is anyone better off?	Is anyone better off? (Quality of that change)
Children are attending regularly	Percentage of total children enrolled who 90% attended for the hours they are enrolled
Children continue to engage with early learning	Percentage of total children enrolled who exit apart from those transitioning to school or another ECE service.
Children receive quality early learning experiences	EC/3C: Licensing Assessment Tool shows no areas of non compliance  Self reviews and ERO reviews show continuous delivery of quality and ongoing improvement
Educator's children engage with early learning where applicable	Number of Educator's children who 4 engage with early learning through this project Number of Educator's children who are 2
	not enrolled in any other ECE
Educators and families in the community have information about early learning	Number of potential Educators who did 4 not contract
	Number of potential children who did not 4 enrol
Q.eleased	

From:

Sent: To: Thursday, 10 December 2015 8:16 a.m. Elena Petrovska; Rhonda Gowell-Bari

Subject:

RE: Funding Request

Hi Rhonda & Elena

I understand that Elena is working on a response this morning to Salā and that they have may have already received funding, can you make sure in the response that you let Salā know that she can contact the funding team directly on 0800 323 232 for queries about operational funding

/ Manager, ECE | Auckland Region SE & S

From: Elena Petrovska

Sent: Thursday, 10 December 2015 7:51 a.m.

To:

Subject: FW: Funding Request

Importance: High

FYI

Elena Petrovska | Advisor ECE Participation

From: Salā Roseanne Leota [mailto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Thursday, 10 December 2015 7:46 a.m.

To: Elena Petrovska

Subject: FW: Funding Request

Importance: High

Ata mārie Elena

Based on the license we recently received for our Maninoa network (46494), it is noted that you are our contact person for any queries in relation to this license.

I have just sent the below email to Rhonda Cowell-Bari in relation to the financial challenges that our organisation is experiencing due to the impact of issues with the licensing of our TAP 3 Network, Maninoa (46494). I hope this provides some context and background to my following request.

In short, we have received confirmation that payment will be made on 5 January, 2015, however, as the contact person for this newly established Network, are you able to facilitate the early release of RS3 funding, this side of Xmas?

I recognise that this is a very busy time for you, but appreciate your time in helping us, where able, to navigate through this difficult period.

We welcome your contact should you have any further queries.

Ia manula,

Salā Roseanne Leota

Co-Managing Director
Telephone: 04 212 6997
Mobile/Txt: 021 704 213
Website: www.motatou.org

Postal Address: PO Box 57103, Mana, PORIRUA 5247

Find us on Facebook -- Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education & Care



## **Mission Statement:**

Empowering communities to nurture our children's unique growth and development; fostering culture and language to promote confident and competent learners in a home based environment.

This email may contain confidential information and may be legally restricted. It is intended only for the addressee. If you have received it in error, you may not read, use, copy, relay, print, disseminate or disclose this email or its attachments. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the sender. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by the reply function or telephone and then delete all copies including the replie(s) of this email from your system.

From: Salā Roseanne Leota [mailto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Thursday, 10 December 2015 7:04 AM

To: 'Rhonda Cowell-Bari' < Rhonda.CowellBari@education.govt.nz>; 'ECE AK Contracting'

<Ece.Akcontracting@education.govt,nz>

Subject: Funding Request

Importance: High

Talofa Lava Rhonda

We thought it best to contact you directly, as you have been our primary contact and liaison for the implementation of the Mo Tatou In-home based education and care — Maninoa and Nafoaga. This has enhanced the confidence in our outreach within our communities and to further promote early learning opportunities in South Auckland.

We also recognise that you were instrumental in ameliorating a deteriorating situation back in late November 2015, resulting in our Auckland Network getting a licensing visit.

We write to you for help. As it is in fact a matter of urgency.

Unfortunately due to the delay in the licensing visit, we have found ourselves in an urgent need of an infusion of funds to meet our commitment to our community, in relation to practice, engagement and support as evident in our licensing visit.

We initially prepared our Auckland teams for planning and implementation of a home based service, with expected licensing visit dates to commence within the month of September 2015. This was as per the action plan submitted in the Targeted Assistance Participation agreement.

However it wasn't until late October, that after a number of emails, and phone calls, the licensing team bought to our attention that the delay in our licensing visit was due to non-payment of the licensing fee. Although an unusual situation, we had paid this fee and provided evidence. However, once again our team provided these details, and we waited.

With still no licensing visit in early November 2015, through phone calls that were escalated to your desk Rhonda, as per late October, it was through your support, after we again provided the same licensing fee information, that we were finally able to procure a visit date tentative for 20<sup>th</sup> of November 2015, rescheduled later due to an unforeseen circumstance.

We appreciate and thank you for your support in facilitating our licensing application, that was prepared and ready for execution in September, 2015.

As part of our remaining contract we have 4 milestone payments to be funded.

The first of these remaining milestones has been met and as per your communition, will be paid out before 24 December, 2015.

The second milestone, seems to be a duplication of the licensing assessment visit that we have just completed with your Senior Advisor.

We understand the reporting required, however, in having just met these conditions through our licensing visit on 4 December, it seems a duplication in efforts to redo this information. Had we received our license in September, 2015, it would have made sense to provide the data as requested for milestone 3, but we only just received the license.

To date Aoga i Maota Charitable Trust have outlaid over \$77,000.00 to establish and manage the Maninoa network.

We bring to your attention that the licensing delay has in fact impacted on our funding timelines and in turn has affected our ability over the next two months to deliver the vision and operational functions of the service.

If we had been licensed in September or October, it is our understanding that we would have also been funded under our RS3, of which has now also been delayed until 5 January, 2015, 3 months after our initial projections and milestone.

We humbly propose and request for the remaining milestones to be released for funding, totalling \$74,650.00, as a means to ensure we can continue to meet the expectations of the service which has not only received positive response from our priority families, educators and children within South Auckland but also within community networks.

This work has also been evidenced by your Senior Advisor, Sector Support and Enablement, during our licensing visits, of which feedback to our service was in itself humbling. However, as you are aware, all of this work costs, of which we have only received one milestone payment, to support this, in July, 2015.

The commitment of Mo Tatou is to ensure families build awareness around the importance of early learning, components of which are centred around government and community organisations working in collaboration. We definitely have seen the movement of our Pasifika families in embracing early learning and we can envisage the sustainability as evident in our first TAP 3 Auckland network establishment 'Nafoaga'.

We hope that you are able to support the release of our remaining TAP 3 Payments so we are able to continue to enhance our processes, to further outreach many of our children that are not participating.

We understand this is a busy time for you Rhonda, and in consideration of this, we ask that if you are not able to meet with us today, if you could please acknowledge receipt of our email, provide feedback to our request or escalate this to the person or person/s that are able to consider and make this decision. Alternatively, please advise of who we may contact to escalate this matter further. I will follow up with a phone call later this morning.

Ia manuia, Salā Roseanne Leota **Co-Managing Director Telephone:** 04 212 6997 **Mobile/Txt:** 021 704 213

Website: www.motatou.org

Postal Address: PO Box 57103, Mana, PORIRUA 5247

Find us on Facebook - Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education & Care



## **Mission Statement:**

Empowering communities to nurture our children's unique growth and development; fostering culture and language to promote confident and competent learners in a home based environment.

This email may contain confidential information and may be legally restricted. It is intended only for the addressee. If you have received it in error, you may not read, use, copy, relay, print, disseminate or disclose this email or its attachments. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the sender. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by the reply function or telephone and then delete all copies including the replie(s) of this email from your system.

From:

Sent:

Thursday, 10 December 2015 9:59 a.m.

To: Rhonda Cowell-Bari

Subject:

FW: TAP 3 Milestone Payments

Morning Rhonda,

Sorry just double checking - we haven't received an invoice from Mo Tatou/Aoga I Maota?

Thanks

Advisor | ECE Funding and Implementation

From: Clement Tang

Sent: Thursday, 10 December 2015 9:42 a.m.

To:

Subject: FW: TAP 3 Milestone Payments

Hi,

Are you able to provide a payment date to this service provider? Thanks.

Kind regards,

Clement Tang | Advisor | ECE Operational Funding DDI +64 4 463 7626 Ext 47626 PO Box 1666, Wellington 6140, New Zealand

From: Salā Roseanne Leota [mailto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Thursday, 10 December 2015 9:38 a.m.

To: Clement Tang

Subject: RE: TAP 3 Milestone Payments

Good morning Clement

Are you please able to advise when our TAP 3 Milestone payments will be released for payment.

Rhonda Cowell-Bari did indicate this would be done before our closedown period, but an actual date would be great.

From: Clement Tang [mailto:Clement.Tang@education.govt.nz]

Sent: Tuesday, 8 December 2015 10:11 AM

To: 'Sala Roseanne Leota' < roseanne@motatou.org>

Subject: RE: TAP 3 Milestone Payments

Good morning Roseanne,

I am not involved with TAP payments, but I will speak with someone who can help and ask them to get in touch with you. Thanks.

Kind regards,

Clement Tang ] Advisor | ECE Operational Funding DDI +64 4 463 7626 Ext 47626 PQ Box 1666, Wellington 6140, New Zealand

From: Saíā Roseanne Leota [mailto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Tuesday, 8 December 2015 9:50 a.m.

To: Clement Tang

Subject: TAP 3 Milestone Payments

Importance: High

Good morning Clement

Thank you for providing all the information we have required over the past few days, much appreciated.

Do you deal with TAP 3 Milestone Payments/Invoices for Auckland contracts?

Ia manuia,

Salā Roseanne Leota

Co-Managing Director Telephone: 04 212 6997 Mobile/Txt: 021 704 213 Website: www.motatou.org

Postal Address: PO Box 57103, Mana, PORIRUA 5247

Find us on Facebook - Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education & Care



#### **Mission Statement:**

Empowering communities to nurture our children's unique growth and development; fostering culture and language to promote confident and competent learners in a home based environment.

This email may contain confidential information and may be legally restricted. It is intended only for the addressee. If you have received it in error, you may not read, use, copy, relay, print, disseminate or disclose this email or its attachments. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the sender. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by the reply function or telephone and then delete all copies including the replie(s) of this email from your system.

No virus found in this message. Checked by AVG - www.avg.com

Version: 2016.0.7227 / Virus Database: 4477/11134 - Release Date: 12/07/15

DISCLAIMER:

This email (including any attachments) may contain information which is

File Note

Add Note...

E-mail...

Audit History...

RFS List...

Action File Note: Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Educati; 2008 Regulatory Framework #4352

Status:

Resolved

XD:

43622

Lodged By:

Start Date:

Date Lodged: Date Changed:

Help...

10-Dec-2015 10:44 AM

Last Changed By:

10-Dec-2015 10:29 AM

Category:

ECE Processes

Customer Details

Namer

Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Educati (Initial Contact)

View Contact Details

Qrganisation;

Contact Extensions:

**Physicals** 

4Å Thompson Street, Mangere,...

Email:

maninoa@motatou.org

ECA:

Phone (DDI)

Phone (Home):

Cellphone:

Fax:

Request Details

Proposed Org. Name:

Information Provided Section

Informant Confidential:

Informant Details:

Name: Address 1

Address 2: Address 3: Suburb;

City:

Emall:

Home Phone: Work Phone: Celiphone:

Fax:

Referred From:

Licensee

Referral Method:

Email

Details of issue and troubleshooting steps

We have received email from the centre that payment will be made on 5 January 2015 and they have same difficulty from money side.

taken:

Talk to Roseanne, explains that everything from our side has been done in the correct way. She will talk to Wellington to give her in writing the amount of money they will receive on 5 January

Email attached

Note relates to:

2008 Regulatory Framework

TLA:

Information Management Section

Severity:

None

No

Is this Suspected Non- compliance?:						
Actions Taken:	٠.		•			
Confidential word doc:	Click here to generate a confidential word document					
Location:						
Closure cátegory:	Action Con	npleted				
		<u></u>		* //		
		1011				
Related File Notes, Engl	ury Logs &	LSMS				
Related File Notes:		Description	Actions		ils of issue and pleshooting steps t	Complaint?
	h1. //2 1		Taken	trout	neshooting steps i	taken
	No record	ds to display.	<u>t</u>			
						>.
,						9
					4//	
		<del>,</del>	T			
Related Enquiry Logs:		Description	Caller	Issue	Outcome/Solution	n/Action Required
	No record	ds to display.		$\overline{}$		
				•		
Related LSM:					T-4	Rationale of
THE PARTY		Description	Recomme	ndation	Intervention Type	Decision
	No record	ls to display.	<u></u>	···		
		9				
,		,				
` (	7,					
						•
Related Complaints:		Description	<u> </u>			
	No record	is to display.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
	INO ICCOR	n to display?				
·						
				٠		`
Related ECE Ops		Description				
Funding workflows:	No record	ls to display.	4 , 4 , 3 <del></del> -			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
			:			
						•

Attachments				
Title	Author	Date Chạnged	Attached By	Date Attached
FW Funding Request.htm	Elena Petrov	10-Dec-2015	Elena Petrov	10-Dec-2015 10:45 AM
	·		Cer	ata Similar RFS
Related Items	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	Туре:	Page Size 20	Page	Show only active items of 0
	No related Iten	ns found.		0),
Assignment:		•	C	7,
Action Officer:	1	•		•
Escalation Officer: Morrison, Sarah	•			•
Also Notify:				
Calendar Profile: Weekday, 8am-5	pm	. 0		
Response Due: 17-Dec-2015 10:	29 AM Re	solution Due:	31-Dec-2	Ó15 10:29 AM
		70.		····
Action Log		Ac	id Note	E-mail Action
Acțual Date Date Logged	Logged By	Details		Collapse All Expand All
10-Dec-2015 1.0:29 AM 10-Dec-2015 10:44 /	M.	Request added,	assigned to i	1 -
to-Dec-2015 10:29 AM 10-Dec-2015 10:44 A	M	Resolution adde	đ	·
	)	Completed		

# Shona Humphrey

From:

Eileen Tofa

Sent:

Tuesday, 15 December 2015 9:06 a,m.

To:

Cc: Subject:

FW: Mo Tatou ECA2414

Hi.

Just heads up with regards to the recent probationary issued 46494.

Possibly another problem with issuing a probationary for another network where GMA is struggling to pay educators?

Perhaps a more rigid system in place when considering an application for a new network. No only request SP for current lists of educators, homes, children and coordinators for existing networks. But also follow up with Ops Funding team regarding the SP's financial standing with MOE?

"heers

Eileen Tofa | Early Childhood Education Senior Advisor

From: Clement Tang On Behalf Of ECE Funding Mailbox

Sent: Monday, 14 December 2015 3:43 p.m.

To: Shona Humphrey

Cc: Teena Small; Elspeth Maxwell; Eileen Tofa

Subject: RE: Mo Tatou ECA2414

Thanks for this information Shona.

Roseanne has called and emailed multiple times in the last week and today, requesting for early release of funding, confirmation of payment amounts, bank verification letters, etc.

I have replied to her latest series of emails this morning. She was verbally advised of the payment amount (which is not Ministry standard practice) by staff outside the Ops Funding team, but I have reiterated that we no longer rovide bank verification letters.

She requested for an early release of funding and mentioned this was possible for one of her previous licences. I have clarified that the Ministry has scheduled payment dates throughout the year, mainly on the first working day of each month. The 20<sup>th</sup> of the month payments are only available during the bulk funding months (i.e. Mar, Jul, Nov).

Kind regards,

Clement Tang [ Advisor | ECE Operational Funding DDI +64 4 463 7626 Ext 47626 Ministry of Education PO Box 1666, Wellington 6140, New Zealand

From: Shona Humphrey

Sent: Monday, 14 December 2015 2:51 p.m.

To: ECE Funding Mailbox

Cc: Teena Small; Elspeth Maxwell; Eileen Tofa

Subject: Mo Tatou ECA2414

Kia ora

On Friday 11 December 2015 I received a couple of phone calls from educators advising that they had not been paid for the last two weeks. Coincidently I was meeting with Roseanne and Ieremia from Mo Tatou later that morning so I advised the educators I would follow up with them and report back. Roseanne and Ieremia advised that the non-payment was an error with their bank (Kiwi bank) and that the money would go through on Friday. Roseanne and Ieremia were attending community meetings on Friday in Lower Hutt and Porirua and advised that they would let everyone know.

I reported back to both educators to say that they would be paid and that the error was due to Kiwibank. This morning I have received a further two calls from educators advising that they have still not been paid and that at the community meeting (one educator was from Lower Hutt and one from Porirua) they were told that they would not be paid until 5 January 2015 as Mo Tatou needed to support the Auckland licence.

I have followed up with leremia this afternoon and he has advised that although when he met with me they were under the understanding that the bank would release the money on Friday they received a further phone call advising that the bank needed further information. The bank has committed this morning to releasing the money for the pays. Ieremia has also stated that the people have got half of the story right as they will be in a better financial position when they receive the advanced funding on 5 January for the probationary licence issued in Auckland:

I am sharing this information with you as a heads up for potential financial risk.

Ngā mihi Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 Mobile +64 27 494 8956 19 Market Grove, Lower Hutt

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the job done *Ka oli i a mālou ngā mahl* We are respectful, we listen, we learn *He rōpū manaaki, he rōpū whakarongo, he rōpū ako mālou* We back ourselves and others to win *Ka manawanui ki a mālou, me ēlahi ake kia wikitoņa* We work together for maximum impact *Ka mahi ngālahi mō te tukinga nui tonu* 

Great results are our bottom line. Ko ngā huanga tino pal ā mātou whālnga mulunga

HANISTRY OF EDUCATION YE TANUNU O TE WATURANOA

ECE Complai Complaint: Mo Tatou In-fr	<b>nt</b> ome Early Childhood Ed;	Add Note,, on 11-Dec-201	#-məfl., Aufli Histor 5 9:00 a.m. (#730848)	y Action To Edit Modes
0. Compleint Logged	Status Lûdgêd By:	Complaint Completed	ID; Date Lodged:	730848 .16-Dec-2015 5:22 PM
1, Under 1st Peer Review	Last Changed By: Start Date:	16-Dec-2015 4:04 PM	Date Changeds Categorys	22-Jan-2016 137 PM Early Childriood Phone
2. dat Escalation	Referred Fronts		Refeital Methodi	Flance
3. Acting on Complaint	Customer Datails	No Tatou Jichoma Sally Chi	ohoguptucali (innal Contact)	Vlew Contact Patalls
4, Under 2nd Peer Review	Organisations	4.20	Contact Extensions:	
5, 2nd Escalațion	ProvidérID;	46300	Physicali ECA No:	41 Chilton Drive, Paraparaumu
6, Compiaint	Entailt Phone (DDI):	lerėmia@môlalou.org 04-2123316	Phone (Home):	0
.Completed	Collhioner		· Paxi	
	Request Details Help nesessing an ECE C	complisint		
	Complainant Details	,	~O.	
	Reason for centacting	Complaint		
	Confidential: Şerviçe Number:	Yes 46300	•	·
·	Complainant Checklist Advised to follow service's complaints procedures	Nò	Why Not Referred to EUE Services	Ministri was marting with SP and would discus advised that people were scared to company to the managment of Mo Taton because then people come provid and abuse them for volcing their opinion.
	complainant providing complainant providing	No		
	CompialutManagemen	<u>,                                     </u>	•	
Q	Dain Received at MOS: Date/Time Of Incidenti People Involved in	11-Dec-2015 11-Dec-2015 9:00 AM Service Provider, Educators	•	
	Incident (if applicable): Summary of Complaints		,	
		has not been pald have been told that the Mini		due on the 10 December 2015 and they can't pay them until the next payment from his afternoon to explain It all to everyone, but ay until 5 January 2015
	Complainant agrees with record of their complaint?!	Ňa <sup>†</sup>		
1	Lybe of Incycents	Non-Regulatory		,
	Complaint Achriqwledged Byr Coniplaint	Phone. 11-Dec-2015		· ·
	Acknowledged On:	Yes		
	Days?r			

MOE Details

	Regions	Central South	MOE Offices	Lower Hutt Office	
	Direct Managers	Elspeth Maxwell		•	
	ļ			·	
	Jirvestigation Pian	<del>-</del>			
	No Further Action Required by Ministry	No I			
	Propose Service Visit				
	Investigation site visi	yd tuo beirras ed folioda at	at least two Ministry staff.	•	
-	Why No Service Visit:	There would be no advant	age to visiting the service as it is a ho	me-based service,	
	Purposa of Investigation:	GovernanceManagement &	Administration		Y
	Refer to Another Agency:	No			
	Proposed Action:	Ministry advised that coincl Ministry advised that they v 11 December 2015 Phoned through today.	dently Mo Tatou were meeting with M Yould discuss with Mo Tatou and pho to advise that the service p	oE this morning at 10am . ne rback later that day, rbance nog confirmed the pays will	go .
Ŀ	Paer Reviesv		·		
	Proposed Action Endorsed (PR 1):	Yès			
	to you wish to scalale? (PR1):	No	. 0		
ľ	roposed Action adorsed (PR2):	Yes	70	·	
	o you wish to scalate? (PR2):	No -	70,		
Ь.	•				
-	nļiilai žnvestīgation A				
	•	implications of the allegation(s)	· ·	44 Dec 2015	
	ontacted Service Sout Complaints	Áвz	Contacted Service Ons	14-Dec-2015	
VI	sited Service;	No	,		
Ĭ.	vestigation Outcomes				
Þa	formed rents/Winnau of	Ño	,	_	
Но	vestigation; w will Parents be	Families are being informed b	y the service provider		
WI	formed?i 1y Parents/Whanau f Informed?i				
	nistry Actions Takem				
Su	mmary of Actions	Meeting with service provider,	on gọing moalloring.		
	ence Amended?;	No .		•	
	tcome of estigation:				
			·-		
in	al Actions	***************************************			
)Q(	Ision Summary:				- International
	elsion Sûmmary Et to Compisinanti	•			
gr	nplaint Outcomes eod With Service:		Actions Agreed with Service On:		
					-
lt	achment Check Lists				1
he	ok List 11	Acknowledgement of complaint			
he	ck List 21			•	

T	AV - 1077 - 102-14 - 102 - 102-102-102-102-102-102-102-102-102-102-	()·			
l	Ms, File Notes & Enquiry	tolla [		·	*****
Related LSM:	Description				
	No records to display.		<del></del>		
					•
		•			
Related File Notes:	Description				
	No records to display.				
				,	
Related Engülry Logs:	Description	•			
,,,,	No records to display.				
	140 fectus to display.				
•			X		
				3.	•
	*				
		(			
Related ECE	Description	on .			
Complaints:	F273	t: Mo Tatou In-Ho	ne Fariy Childh	ood Educati:	on 11-Dec-2015
		(#731384)	we chili outhu	400-000-000-000-000-000-000-000-000-000	
	Complain	t: Mô Tatôu In-Ho	ne Early Childh	ood Educi	(#735338)
	1 10-1-1-1-1-1-1	l; Mo Tatoù In-hor	ne Early Childlie	ood Educati (	#73788G)
	The Land				
<u>-</u>					
Attachments				·	
Tiţle		Author	Data Chaitged	Attached By Date	Attached
<ul> <li>Non payment of Educate</li> </ul>	ois Mo Tatou,nisg	Shona Humphrey	16-Deć-2015	Shona Humphrey 16-De	e6-2015 5:22 PM
FW, Mo Tatou ECA2414.	m5g .	Shona Humphrey	18-Dec-2015	Shone Humphrey 18-Di	ec-2015 11:52 AM
☑. RE Bank Fees misg	•	Shona Humphrey	18-Dec-2015	Shona Humphrey 18-De	20-2015 11:52 AM
Educator reimburšenjen	ts.msgʻ	Shona Humphreý	18-Dec-2015	Shona Humphrey 18-De	źc-2015 11:58 AM
<ul> <li>Úpdate on next reimbun</li> </ul>	şement for educactors msg	Shona Humphrey	18-Jan-2016	Shona Humphrey 18-Ja	n-2016 2:28 PM
Clárificațion on reimburs	ement of educations misg	Shona Humphrey	22-Jan-2016	Shona Hümphrey 22-Ja	n-2016 8:47 AM
Meeting with Mo Tatou	19 Jan 2016.docx	Shona Humphrey	22-Yan-2016	Shọna Humphrey 22-Jạ	n-2016 8:47 AM
·					
Related Items				Create Similar W	orkilow <sub>a</sub>
L - 5 of B Type: — All	₩ I I ch	ow only active Items	Page Stro 20	Page 1 2 of 1	হাব্র সম্ম
	Ed mai	out only acrese treats	Type	Stårt/Actua	
<i>Description</i> Type LSM: Mo Tatou In-home  Management, 10#7847:	Fady Childhood Fducatt: 11	cence Stabus	Trug Licence State		
			Management	203/01-2010	1:44 PM 784742
LSM; Mo Tatou In-Home 20 Management; 10#74215	a Early Childhood Educati: Li 95	cence Status	Liçence Statu Management		0;21 AM 742195
Complaint: Mo Tatou In	-bolue Fauly Cullenoog Edne		ECE Complair		9:13 AN 737886
74 (#737086) 53 Complaint: Mo Talou In 54 (#735338)	-Home Early Childhood Educ	at/ !	tre renielsk	rt 15-Jan-2016 1	L:46 PM 735338
water to be the same of the		1	ECE Complair		
Cômplainti Mo Taloù In Dec-2015 9:22 p.m. (#7	Home Early Childhood Educ 31384)	at pn 11-	ECE Complair	it 18-Dec-2015	12:15 PM 781384
Assignment				A particular of the State of th	
Jrgency:				•	
, ,	lumphrey, Shona	•			

Escalation 1: Escalation 2: Escalation 3: Also Notify: Calendar Profile: Weekday, 8am-5pm

Current State: 6. Complaint Completed

<b></b>	
Action Log	Add Note E-mail Action
State Actual Date Logged By	Details Collapsé All Expand All
	na, Workflow added, ussigned to Humphrey, Shona
0 18-Dec-2015 11:36 AM <u>Humphrey, Shor</u>	na. Note added  14 December 2015 k phoned to advise that the pays had not been received on
·	Filday 11 December 2015,  14 December 2015 Shona Humphrey Senior Adviser of MoE advised the funding learn
-	of the situation. The funding learn advised that they were aware that the provider was seeking an early release of payment, confirmation of payment amounts, and bank verification letters.
0 18-Dac-2015 11:53 AM <u>Humphrey</u> , Shon	
	14 December Ministry phoned Ieremia requesting an update as educators were still advising that they had not been paid as Ministry were advised they would be on Friday 1.1 December 2015.
	Teremia advised that the funding was released and they would be paid on 14 December overnight, email received from Roseanne advising that the money had not been released as they required needed to have all the trustees sign like documents.
o 18-Dec-2015 11:58 AM <u>Humphrey, Shona</u>	a_Noté added
<b>`.</b>	15 December 2015 Ministry emailed advising they were still receiving cells and that educators were being charged fees by the bank as the payments had not gone through.
	Mo Tatou replied that they would provide letters to educators and staff for their banks so that they could have the feas reversed. They contacted each bank on 15 December 2015 to find out what the banks policy/procedure was for reversing fees and advised that BAN,ANZ, Westpac would not reverse the charges.
0 10-Dec-2015 12:03 PM <u>Humphrey</u> , Shona	Note added
	16 December 2015 Malatau received two ninnee calls from different people who work at advising that they were being approached by educators and parents of Mo Talou who had not been paid. Both people
CO	special by educates and balance of the factor and families to contact Shona Humphrey from the Ministry of Education.
o 18-Dec-2015 12:05 PM <u>Humphrey, Shona</u>	Note added
100	18 December 2015 ministry emailed the service provider requesting assurance that anyone affected by bank fees would be compensated by tife service provider, confirmation that all staff and educators are now paid, confirm when the people who have 8% deducted from their pay throughout the year can expect to be paid.
18-Dec-2015,12:08 PM <u>Humphrey, Shona</u>	
0.	The service provider has been issued with a probationary licence operating from 5 January 2016 and 1s waiting for the advance funding for this floates to pay staff on 5 January 2016, if they do not get the funds rejeased from the bank. The funding team also advised that the service provider is also waiting for TAP funding to be released in relation to the new probationary licence.
18-Jan-2016 2:16 PM Humphrey, Shona	Progressed to 1, Uniter 1st Peer Review, assigned to Humphrey, Shona
:	18 January 2016 emails received from provider stating that till educators have been advised that if they have incurred any bank fees in relations to their late reimbursement payment on 9 December that the service provider will reimburse those costs.
	All educators have been paid their reimbursements due 9 December. All Leave plan money has been paid out and the leave plan has been terminated.
	Ministry further requested confirmation that if educators were paid 9 December that would be for the two weeks prior to 9 December and that some educators will still be expecting monies owed to them and asking when educators can expect to received titls moriey. A copy of this communications to educators regarding the reimbursement of bank fees was also requested.  15 January 2016 Provider confirmed that educators can expect to get their next payment for December weeks in planch. A copy of the letter sent to educators
	payment of December Yeses in March 2 Copy. Of the fetter sent to Educate S regarding bank fees was provided. The service provider has advised they are undergoing a major restructure and have requested a meeting with Ministry staff.
	15 January 2016 phone call from that the funding team are considering this provider for monthly funding.
	Ministry staff will organize a meeting with the provider for the week 18 January 2016.
18-Jan-2016 2:32 PM Humphrey, Shona	Progressed to 2. 1st Esculation, assigned (

		Please approve process for acting on this complaint
2.	19-Jan-2016	Progressed to 3. Acting on Compleint, assigned to Humphrey, Shona
	-	Agree with the process to act on complaint,
á	22-Jan-2016 8:42 AM	Hunghrey, Shong Note added
		Meeting with service provide on 19 January 2016 notes attached.
3	22-Jan-2016 9:08 AM	Humphrey, Shong, Progressed to 4. Under 2nd Peer Roylow, assigned to
		22 January 2016 spoke
		At this stage there is no ninther support the Ministry can provide 'Mas assured that the Ministry will continue to monitor the service. Contact details were provided if required at a fater date.
		No further action required,
4	22-Jan-2016 1:35 PM	Progressed to G. Complaint Completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shona
		Agree with the process followed and steps taken to monitor going forward if required.

ECE Compla Complaint, Mo Tatou In	<b>LITY!</b> Home Early Childhood Ed	Add Note on 11-Dec-201	E-mail Audit illotory. 5922 pm. (#731384)	Action To Edit Node U
n. Complaint Lugged	Status: Lodged By:	Complaint Completed <u>Humphrey, Shona</u>	Tu: Date Lodgedi	731384 18-Dec-2015 12:43 PM
á, Under 1st Peer Review	Last Changed By: Start Date:	18-Dec-2015 12:15 PM	Date Changed: Category: Referral Melfidd:	S-Apr-2016 10:30 AM Egily Childhood Phohe
2. 1șt Escalațion	Referred From:	·	· Kelana Manna	1 floring
S. Acting on Complaint	Customer Datails Name	Montalou in Home Folly Child	toad Educati (Itililai Colitzaci)	View Contact Details
4. Under 2nd Peer Review	Organisation:		Contact Extensions:	
B. 2nd Escalation	ProviderID:	46372 Ieremia@irjotatou,ojg	Physical: ECA Nor	41 Chilton Drive, Parapataumu Centrasi: 2414
6, Complaint Completed	Phone (DDI):	04-2123316	Phone (Home)) Paxi	20
	Cellphoje!	•	TRA	
•	Request Details	<del>,</del>		and the second of the second s
	Help pssbssing an ECE	Complaint		
	Cómplalnant Datalis	and the second s		and the second s
	Reason for contacting the Ministry:	Combjajo£		*
	Çonfidential:	<b>Xé</b> a		
	Servica Number:	46972		
	Complainant Checklist Advised to follow service's complaints procedures	No	ECE Serviçes dis	nistry were meeting with SP and Would ccuss—advised that people were ared a complain to the managment of Mo tou because then people come around d abuse them for yolding their opinion
	Complaint in writing?!	No		
	Complaint Managenteu			1
	Date Received at MOE	11-Dec-2015		
	Date/Time Of Incidents People Involved in Incident (if applicable):	11-Dec-2015 9;22 PM educators and service provider		
	Summary of Comple	rang to advise that she had a	of received her pay for the last 2 w sovieed that the filmistry didn't a nieeting in Lower Hutt tonight. Pasifiki people are feeling left out w	eeks and no date has been provided as valence the recommence of the more and the second for the more of the penells of the money. They a time that has been deducted throughout the
	~ .	heat sing Alpen, spe Alli der paa an ate Not constigue Alp egacators ateiru täitelije bah Pari tol nie ter	outsh: surp elle je concerned spons que ex Montee ella circulas out ité ans le en	a high has been deducted throughout the
	Complainiant agrees with record of their complaini?:	yes .		et even
	Type of Incident:	Non-Regulatory		
•	Compiaint Acknowledged Bys	Phone		
	Complaint Ackdowiedged Om	11-Dec-2015		APPERENTAL
	Acknowledged within B Days7t	Yes .		
	MOE Datails	ر المرافق المر	where a supplemental supplement	K4 transfer (6/1-4/1-4-2-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-
	Regions	•	MOE Offices	l

		•	
	Central South		Lower Hult Office
Direct Managers	Elspeth Maxwell	Antoholica	
Investigation Plan			
No Further Action Required by Ministry	No		
Propose Service Visi			
Investigation site vis	site should be carried out by at least	two Ministry stalf.	
Why No Service Visit	There would be no advantage to y	Isiting the service as it is a home-	based service,
Purpose of Investigation:	GovernanceManagement & Admini	istration	
Refer to Another Agencyı	No .		
Proposed Actions	Ministry advised that coincidently N Ministry advised that they would di 11 December 2015 Phone. to a today.	scuss with Mo Tatou and obour	this morning at 10mm. back later that day, confirmed the pays will go through
Peer Review	•		
Proposed Action Endorsed (PR 1):	Yes		
Do you wish to escalate? (PRI):	No	X	
Proposed Action Englished (PRZ):	Yes .	~	,
Do you wish to oscalate? (PR2):	No		
	'		
Initital Investigation I	ictions		
Advise the provider of any	/ implications of the allegation(s) and all	ow time to respond	The state of the s
Contacted Service About Complaints	Yes	Contacted Service On: 1	9-Jan-2016
Visited Services	No		
Investigation Outcome			,
Informed		\$	41—422 ——244 ——244 —————————————————————
Parents/Whaneu of Investigation	9		
Ministry Actions Taken			
Summary of Actions Takens	Ministry continued to monitor the ser outstanding montes.	vice and has established that all ¢	omplainaats have been telinbursed
Licence Amended?:	No .		
Outcome of Investigation:	Breach Could Not Be Determined	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Final Actions Decision Summary:	The complitment was unable to he con It is assumed that she has received ou		
Decision Summary	receipt of their montes. 9-Mar-2016	enenidus moneo és outer roluba	Profes confermed title collanies
Sent to Complainanti Complaint Outcomes	Yes	.Actions Agreed with 18	Dec-2015
Agreed with Service:		Service Un:	•
Attachment Check Lists		- A SAMALKA	
Check List 17	Acknowledgement of complaint		
Chack List 2:			
· ·			
	Vis, File Notes & Enquiry Logs		
Related LSM:			
			İ

1	Description					
	No records to display					<del></del>
,	Into Audorato to Supply	<u> </u>				٠,٠
				• •		
•						
Related File Notes:	1 7 7	· ,	<del></del>	<u> </u>		·
Kelakin Life Moresii	Děscriptior No řecords to display.					
	Mo records to display.					
					-	
		······································				
Related Edquiry Logist	Description		<u></u>	<del></del>	** ** ** ***	<del>4,6 - 1</del>
	livo tecoros ro dishishish-	<del></del>				
			•			
	Y			···· ,		<del></del>
Related ECE Complaidisi	Description			70 7 T T T C A-10		strong P
	Complain	t; Mo'Tàtóu In-ho (#/30848)	me Early Childhi	ood Educatii	hause	č=2015
		t Mo Tatou In-Ho	mie Early Childh	ood Edücati: 1	on 11-De	c-2015
	9,22 p,m.	(#731384)			L.	
	Complain	t: Mơ Tạtoù In-Hồ	me Early Childh	ood Edučáti	J#73	5338)
<u> </u>			<del>,</del>	<u> </u>	······································	<u> </u>
			·		•	
Attachments		Author	Date, Chánged	Attached By	Date Attache	ġ
Title: ·  Educator reimbursement	s.msn	Shona Humphrey	18-pec 2015	Spana Homolifey		
M. FW No Tatou ECAZATA		Shona Humphiey	48-Déc-2015	Shoña Humphrey.		
Non payingot of Educator		Śhona Humphrey	18 Dec-2015	Šhopa Humphrey	18-Dec-2015 1	2:43 PM
RE Bank Fees Jusq		shona Humphrey	18-Dec-2015.	Shona Hűmphreý		
🗐 "Úpdáte on héxt reimburs	effient for eddicactors rinsg	Shoria Húmphrey	18-Jan-2016	Shona Humphrey.	•	
Clarification on relimburse		Shona Humphrey	22 Jan 2016	Shona Hulmphrey		
Meeting With Mo Tatou 1		Shona Humphiéy	22-Jah-2016	Shona Humphrey Shona Humphrey		
Educator Reimborsement	ś·(1),mśg	Shona Humpbrey.	'9-Mar-2016 '9-Mar-2016	Stiona Humphrey		
Payment updates mag		žiiotra tiritithišeA	patdulasáro.	Ottoria transpirej	2 1101 10000	
5-3-			Γ	. Create Simil	lar Worldlow.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Related Henry	Toffi a		nissions 70	Y Päge 1 V o	10.7	   -   -
i.e. of it types All		ow only active items	Type.		*   J	. <u>iù</u>
Description  LSM: No Tatou In Hone  Management, 10#784742	Eářiy Childhóod Educali: Lio	jence Status	Licence Status		2016;1;44.PM	.— 784742
Management, 10#784742	rado Childhood Educati: Li	rence Status	Mahagement Licence Status		016 10:21 AM	742195
ISM Mo Talou In Home Management, 10#742195	i I which will with the second of the second		Mahagement	A LODE		
Complaint: Mo Tator In-f	ionis Estil, ržikijuobij eč	-	: ECE Complain		016 8:13 AM	737886
(34 Complaint - Mo-Tatou Ini-h (#735338)	lome-Early Childhood Ed		ECE Complain	t 15 Jan \$	0163.46 PM	735338
Complaint: No Talor In-l	lome Early Childhood Educ	aţļ;¹	ECE Complain	; 18.Dec.	2015 12:15 PM	731384
Complaint: Mo Tatou In h	ome Early Childhood Educ ans v	帅!	EÇE Complaîn	t 16.Dec.	2015 4:04 PM	. <del>`</del> 73])ö48
рес 2015-9:00 а.m. (#73	กลสด้า				<del></del>	<del></del> .
Assignment	January 1					<del></del>

Urgency:

Action Officer: Humphrey, Sheila
Escalation 1:
Escalation 3:
Escalation 3:
Also Notify:
Caleidar Profile: Weekday, Barit-Sprin

Current State: 6. Complaint Completed

Action Log	Add Note E-mail. Action
State Actual Date. Loggied By	Details Collapse All Expand All
0 18-Dec-2015-12-15 PM Humphrey, Shon	a Workflow added, assigned to Hymphrey, Shona
0 18-Dec-2015 12:43 PM Humphrey, Shon	<ul> <li>Note added</li> <li>14 December 2015</li> <li>Phoned to advise that the pays had not been received on Friday</li> </ul>
	11. December 2015 as promised.
	14 December 2015 Shona Humphrey Sentor Adviser of MoE advised the funding learn of the situation. The funding team advised that they were aware that the provider was seeking and early release of payment, confirmation of payment amounts, and banks yerification letters.
0 18-Dec-2015 12:45 PM <u>Humphrey, Shena</u>	Note added
	14 Décèmber 2105 Ministry pfionéd Teremla requesting an update as educators were still advising that they had not been paid as Ministry were advised they would be on Friday 11 December 2015.
0 18-Dec-2015.12:48 PM . <u>Humphrey, Shona</u>	Teremia advised that the funding was released and they would be paid on 1.4 December overnight, email received from Roseanne advising that the money had not been released as they required all trustees to sign the documents.  **Note added**
	15 December 2015 Minishy emailed advising they were still receiving calls and that educators were being charged tees by the bank as the payments had not good through.
6	No Tation replied that they would provide letters to educators and staff for their banks so that they could have the fees revelsed. They contacted each bank on 15 December 2015 to find out what the banks policy/procedure was fro reversing fees and advised that BNZ,ANZ, Westpac would not reverse the charges.
is-Dec-2015 12:50 PM Huminbrey, Shona	Note added
6	:16.December 2015 Ministry received two difficies calls from different people Who Work at Wisling that they were being
20.3	<del>approgenes of earcarons and parends on the most wise advised to support the educators and families to contact Should Humphrey from the Ministry of Education.</del>
10 18-Déc-2015 12:52 PM <u>Humphrey, Shona</u>	Note added
0	'18 December 2015 Ministry emailed the service provider requesting assurance that anyone affected by bank fees would be compensated by the service provider, confirmation that all staff and educators are now paid; confirm when the people who have 8% deducted from their pay throughout the year com expect to be paid.—
0 18-Dec-2015 12:54 PM Humphrey, Shona	Note added .
	The service provider has been issued with a probettonary licence operating from 5 January 2016 and is walling for the advance funding for this licence to pay shaft on 5 January 2016 if they do not get the funds released from the balk. The funding team also advised that the service provider is also waiting for TAP funding to be released in relation to the new probationary licence.
0 18-Jan-2016 2028 PM Humphréy, Stiona	Progressed to 1. Under 1st Peer Review, assigned to Repand, Ivanila
	18 January 2016 emblis received from provider stating that all educators have been advised that if they have incurred any bank fees in relations to their late reimbursement payment on 9 December that the service provider will reimburse those costs. All educators have been paid their reimbursements due 9 December. All Leave plan money has been paid out and the leave plan has been terminated.
	Ministry further requested confirmation that If educators were paid 9 Determber that would be for the two weeks prior to 9 December and that some educators will still be expecting into sowed to them and asking when educators can expect to received this money. A copy of the communications to educators regarding the reimbursement of bank fees was also requested:  15 January 2016 Provider confirmed that educators and expect to get their fiest payment for December weeks in March. A copy of the leftersent to educators regarding bank fees was provided.  The service provider has advised they are undergoing a major restructure and have requested a meeting with Ministry staff.
	15 Japitary 2016 phone call from the funding team are considering this provider for monthly funding.
	Ministry stalf will organise a meeting with provider for week 18 January 2016.

				ł
1	22-Jan-2016 11:56 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added	
			On 20 and 21 January 2016 Ministry left a message on contact.	rell bhous to blease make
1	22-Jan-2016 1:37 PM		Prograssed to 2. 1st Escalation, assigned to Hump	lięcy, Shona
		•	Agree with process and action to follow up on complaint.	
2	9-Mar-2016 11:29 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Noté added	
		•	2 and 3 March 2016 email received from service provider and staff have been reimbursed for monies outstanding, 2016.	advising that all educators Next payment is 1,6 March
2	14-Mar-2016 2:03 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Progressed to 3. Acting on Complaint, assigned to	Humphrey, Shona
			The Ministry has attempted to make contact with on a email from the service provider advising that all ecucation quislanding monids. No contact has been made by Minist that she has also been reimbursed all monies outstanding	iy syith but it is assumed
3	14-Mar-2016 2:11 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Progressed to 4. Under 2nd Paer Review, assigned	to Repaire, Juanilla
			Kia ora Juanita Can you please review and move to complaint closed.	
4	5-Apr-2016 10:29 AM		Progressed to ë. Complaint Completed, assigned to	Humplicey, Shona
			Kia ora Shona - I agree with the process followed to close	the complaint.

File Note

Add Note...

E-mail...

Audit History.,

RFS List.

Action

To Edit Mode

File Note: Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Educati; Governance #43815

Status:

Desclived

YD:

43815

Lodged By:

Date Lodged:

7-Jan-2016 11:39 AM

Last Changed By:

Date Changed:

22-Apr-2016 2:03 PM

Start Date:

7-Jan-2016 11:21 AM

Categorys

ECE Processes

Customer Detalls

Names

View Contact Details

Organisations

4A Thompson Street, Mangere ... Email: agnes@motatou.org

ECA:

Physical:

Phone (DDI):

Phone (Home):

Celiphone:

Fax:

Request Details

Proposed Org. Name:

Information Provided Section

Informant Confidential:

Informant Details:

Name: Address 1

Address 2:

Address 3:

Email:

Home Phone: Work Phone: Cellphone:

Fax:

Referred From:

Other (specified in details)

Referral Method:

Emall

Details of issue and troubleshooting steps An Educators friend

has emalled in to share that an Educator with Mo Tatou Nafaoga has not been paid and employment unlawfully terminated. says that many Educators have not

taken:

been paid.

Note relates to:

Governance

Information Management Section

Severity:

Medlum

Is this Suspected Non-

compliance?:

No

1							
Actions Taken:		it to informant			•		
Confidential word doc:	Click here	to generate a co	onfidential word	docum	<u>ient</u> .		
Location:							
Closure category:	Action Co	mpleted		<del></del>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	<u></u>						
Related File Notes, Eng.	uity Logs &	LSMs					
Related File Notes:		Description	Actions Taken		ils of issue and pleshooting steps ta	ken	Complaint?
	No recor	ds to display.	l				
					. 0	C	) ' '
Related Enquiry Logs:		Description	Galler Is	sue	Outcome/Solution	/Action P	equired
	No record	ds to display.		l			
				5			
Related LSM:		Description	Recommend	ation	Intervention Type	Rationa Decisio	
	No record	ls to display.		.,,			
	0			,			
Related Complaints:	$O \sqcap$	Description	,				
6-6,	No record	ls to display,					7
			•				Ī
Related ECE Ops Funding workflows:	No record	Description s to display.					
		····	*****				*
					}		
					E		
						•	

Attachments				hat to see the			
Title		Author	Date Changed	Àttached Bv	Date Attached		
FW Complaint about	Home-Based Childcar	, \	7-Jan-2016		7-Jan-2016 11:40 AM		
RE FEEDBACK SOUG	HT response to Mo Ta	•	7-Jan-2016	`/ }	7-Jan-2016 12:51 PM		
Re Mo Tatou Nafaog	a Home Based (1).htm		. <sup>]</sup> 8-Jan≠2016	~· / {	8-Jan-2016 2;51 PM		
層 RE Complaint about	Mo Tatou In-home Ear	l	13-Jan-2016		13-Jan-2016 2:25 PM		
<u></u>	,		······································				
Related Items		•		Cra	ate Similar RFS,		
Type: All VI Show only active items  Page Sizé 20 V Page V of 0 1 V V >> >1							
No related items found.							
Assignment							
Action Officer:	; ;		(0)				
Escalation Officer:	Guttenbell-Po'uhila, Yve	<u>ette</u>	7				
Also Notify:	•	†					
Calendar Profiles	Weekday, 8am-5pm	•					
Response Due:	14-Jan-2016 11:21 AM	R	esolution Due:	28-Jan-20	016 11:21 AM		

Action Log		Add Note E-mail Action
Actual Date	Date Logged Logged By	Details Collapse All Expand All
7-Jan-2016 11:21	AM 7-Jan-2016 11:39 AM	Request added, assigned to 'i
7-Jan-2016 11:21	AM 7-Jan-2016 11:39 AM	Handoff to  An email has been received with concerns around employment
0	Ø.	and payment of Educators at See email attached. I have replied to rue informant advising this will be looked into further.
X		This service has a full licence effective, 10/7/2015 for 80/20, 7 am - 7 pm. (Haye copied you in as you worked with them in Probationary year.)
		Level of risk low to medium. No risk to children,
· ·		Recommended actions:  *Phone service and discuss this scenario  *Obtain and review Governance documents to assess alongside practice eg. GMA7: Human resource Management, GMA9: Budget, GMA3: Fees, MoE funding  *Visit SPC If necessary  *Tell Informant of actions and outcomes
		For peer review thank you then hand off to TI, :-)
7-Jan-2016 12:43	PM 7-Jan-2016 12:51 PM	Note added
		Attached email from Wellington regarding correspondence from a lawyer on this this matter. Note that the complainant has been asked to contact me in the national office response.

12-Jan-2016 3:01 PM 12-Jan-2016 3:03 PM	time frame see #730848  Acree with 1 recommendation.
25-Feb-2016 4:28 PM 25-Feb-2016 4:28 PI	As per your note on 7 January please update and resolve.
26-Feb-2016 8:24 AM 26-Feb-2016 8:26 AM	: nave nad no contact from this service about this matter;
22-Apr-2016 2:01 PM 22-Apr-2016 2:03 PM	Resolution added Closed NO action sompleted

From: Sent:

Wednesday, 13 January 2016 2:20 p.m.

To:

Subject:

THE: Complaint about Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education & Care Nafoaga

Thank you once again. I will add this email to the others that have been logged.

Regards,

[Senior Advisor | Sector Enablement and Support

Frons: ĭ

Sent: Wednesday, 13 January 2016 1:36 p.m.

ончиссь туки: complaint about No Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education & Care Nafoaga

Good afternoon?

Apologies for constantly sending you emails etc. I had forwarded this updated email to ERO but was told to refer this to the Ministry of Education.

I just also wanted to let you know; that a meeting was held on Monday night, where the Educators were told that they will not be paid until March 2016. These Educators were then advised to start work from Tuesday 12th of January - but they will be paid for all work including the missing 8% and missing payment from December, They advised the Educators that the Ministry of Education are withholding funds until March.

There are other Educators who have now stepped forward and are wanting to make complaints to the Ministry of Education, I have referred them to the vebsite to make a complaint.

Apologies again for these constant emails. Just hoping for a resolution for these people in the near future,

Subject: Complaint about Mo Taton In-Lome Early Childhood Education & Care Nafoaga Hi there,

I am writing to you as the support person of a former employee of Mo Tatou Home based Childcare,

forwarded to the right people/department.

I am not sure whether this complaint is being

It his also come to our attention that the Educators along will yere paid on the 6/7th of January 2016, was lucky enough to receive the majority of the money that two ratios were then including an 8% reimbursement that was deducted from each fortuightly pay since she commenced employment or This money w

The issue now, is that the other Educators were not paid their nur pay, nor were they paid the 8% remoursement that was due to them. They have been short paid, and some of these Educators were paid as little as \$300 for a formight's work. This has eaused tension, anger and financial stress on the Educators as they have not been paid properly since the 25th of November 2015.

The Educators have repeatedly called Agues Kapisi and Layne Soulu regarding the misleading and false information regarding the pay that has been withheld by Mo Taton. They have advised the Educators that this "pay" issue was a result of "pay roll" in Wellington not releasing the funds, and the Ministry of Education withholding the funds.

The other issues that have come to light apart from the above, include forged signatures on timesheets, bullying and intimidation on the part of Agnes Kapisi-sevi.

Agnes Kapisi-sevi is a Network Manager for Auckland who apparently oversees all the business and running of Mo. Tatou Nafoaga. We complain that she has used her position as this Network Manager to bully, infinidate and spread defaulatory statements about 1. I also think that it would be best to write a formal complaint about this manager as her attitude, bullying and intimidation tactics have moved from bullying t

We have evidence that can be provided of Agnos Kapus-sevi's disgusting, improcessionar, occessive insuming man.

nexamatory statements about I

It is absolutely unacceptable that Mo Tatou - an Education service funded by the Ministry of Education - would tolerate and enable the behaviour of their management team, namely Agnes Kapisi and Layne Seitlu, to bully, humiliate and intimidate

We have reached out to Ieremia Tuivaiti (institution no: 46300) multiple times, but have yet to receive any word back from himself and his wife Sala Tuivaiti.

These are only a handful of issues that stem from the unlawful and alloged illegal running of Mo Tatou Nafoaga. On paper and in their contracts with their employees, they are meant to provide a service that is in the best interests of Educators and the children they have in their care. Now that Agnes Kapisi and Layne Sculu have confirmed to other Educators that they will not be paid, this has incited unrest amone the Educator community of Mo Tatou who are afraid to sneak out against these managers as they are aggressive and?

This is an issue that has caused much uproar among the Educator community, our concern is that the children who attend these home-based child care services, are in danger of getting caught up in the tension between Educators, and the managers Agnes and Layne. It is also a concern that because of these issues, the children would not have a proper, or productive learning environment as the Educators are angry at management for withholding their pay.

There is plenty of evidence to show this unprofessional, bullying and threatening behaviour by management. The problem is that Educators are affaid to stand up to them, namely Agnes Kapisi, as sho has a reputation for being the "mean" manager. M
, however the more information I receive about this service, the more I feel the need to contact the proper authorities so mat an investigation could be conducted into these serious issues. ?

If you wish to discuss this further, or you would like more information on this matter - I would suggest speaking directly to the Educators of Mo Tatou who have not been paid correctly, or we could provide you with further information for your records. Please be advised though that these Educators are very affaid to speak up as this is their livelihood on the line, and the management do not support those who speak out against them, as a to get other Educators to speak out about this, and she has indicated that authough may are very angry, may are also atraid to speak out.

At the end of the day, apart from the Educators, the people who suffer here are the children who are in the care of the Educators. The service is back in business on Monday the 11th of January 2016, and I am extremely concerned that the children will not be in a safe, productive learning environment.

Please confact me if you need any further clarification, or evidence of the above.

9

Kind regards,

From: Sent:

Friday, 8 January 2016 2:48 p.m.

To:

Subject:

RE: Mo Tatou Nafaoga Home Based

Thank you - I will attach this email to the already logged information. The team are aware of this complaint and will make contact.

Kind regards,

| Senior Advisor | Sector Enablement and Support

From:

Sent: Friday, 8 January 2016 9:56 a.m.

Subject: Re: Mo Tatou Nafaoga Home Based

Good Morning Lisa,

How soon can we expect to hear from someone?

Mo Tatou Nafaoga, have not paid all educators except their and the

Mo Tatou are having a meeting with these educators tonight to explain why the Ministry of Education are refusing to release the funds to pay the educators.

Just thought that the more information we pass on, the higher the urgency of this matter.

Kind regards,

On 7/01/2016, at

Kia ora,

Thank you for the email provided regarding Mo Tatou Nafaoga Home Based, and the issues raised about payment and employment of Educators.

I have logged this for follow up with the service.

Kind regards

| Sector Enablement and Support

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the job ctone *Kaoti a mátou nga mehl* We arc respectfut, we listen, we learn *He roph menesik, ho rôph whekerongo, he rôph oko matou* We book ourselves and others to win, *Ke menewend le a matoù, me dehl ake kla wildton*a We work together for maxlimum impact. Ke inehl ngatehl ma le kolinga nul konu

Great results are our bottom line. Ko nga huanga ilno pal à măiou whăinga mulunga

≺imagad02,pnģ>

DISCLAIMER:
This email (including any attachments) may contain information which is confidential or legally privileged and may not reflect the Ministry of Education's view. The Ministry is not responsible for changes made to this email after we've sent it. If you have received this email by mistaké, please reply to the Ministry immediately and delete both messages:

ion behalf of Enquiries Auckland

Sent:

Thursday, 7 January 2016 7:48 a.m.

To:

Lisa Thomson

Subject:

FW: Complaint about Home-Based Childcare Service - Motatou Nafaoga

Good Morning Lisa,

Please see below email in relation to a home-based childcare service,

Kind Regards,

~---Original Message~~~

Sent: Thursday, 7 January 2016 1:24 a.m.

To: Enquiries Auckland

Subject: Complaint about Home-Based Childcare Service - Motatou Nafaoga

ti there,

I am not too sure who to contact regarding this issue, but thought I would try with this email address.

Many educators have not been paid, were promised pay dates (still not paid) and they constantly refer to the fact that the Ministry of Education are not releasing the funds.

Can you please point me in the right direction, on who to get in contact with? As this is an issue that the Ministry of Education need to be aware of.

Kind regards,

1

View Workflow ..

<b>CONTINU FU</b> ON 46497, 46494	nding Recon	Workflow Cale NMC reaction of Home Early Childhood Ed	ndar SLA Report. Add Notes. E-n ucau #40572,	Workflow I
Ö. Active	Status:	With Team Leader	ĭd:	734411
	Lodged By:		Date Lodged:	13-Jan-2016 4:2-
1. With Team	Last Changed By:		Date Changed:	28-Jan-2016 2:4
Leader	Start Date:	13-Jan-2016 3:16 PM	Category:	Business 2 Busin
2. Completed	"			
	Castomer Details	CAMAR TO MICE THE STREET		
•	Name:	Mo Tatou In-Home Earl Mo Tatou In-home Earl Mo Tatou In-home Earl	/ Childhood Educati (Initial Co / Childhood Educati / Childhood Educati	View Contact
	Organisation:		Contact Extensions:	
	Address	41 Chilton Drive, Parapar	E-Mall:	ieremia@motato
	Phone (Werl():	04-2123316	Phone (Home):	
	Cellphone:	. 20	Fax:	
	1	<del></del>		
	Reguest Details			
٠	MoE Unique Number:	46972, 46300, 46497, 46494	Recommendation	201501_001
	Date initiated:	13-Jan-2016 ·	Notification date:	•
	IRD Request:	No		
	Considerațions Check	list		·
_ (	Recommendation main reason:	Yes	Recommendation weighting:	+1
9	Recommendation comments:	being paid by ECA2414 (ir complaints so close to a b	iplaints the Ministry has recel icluding one from a laywer), i ulk payment (1 November 20 e place this EGA and all Its sei nding.	and with the timing ( 15) being made to ti
		end of 2015. - Auddand, Lower Hult an been pald from before Chi	e of funding from ECE Opera d National office have receive	ed complaints about :
	Financial history:	Yes		•
	History weighting:	+1		
;	History comments;	•	vices over 2015 calendar yea 44.42	r (and January 2016

Total = \$643,501.18

46300

Nov - \$179,045.02 July - \$169,331.20 Mar - \$189,734.90 Total = \$538,111,12

46497

Nov - \$243,745.59 July - \$318,448.56 Mar - \$127,815.11 Total = \$690,009,26

46494 Jan 2016 - \$94,022,86 (RS3)

Nov - \$656,332.47 Jul - \$699,003.91 Mar - \$516,285.18 Jan 2016 - \$94,022.86 Total - \$1,965,644.42

TAP funding Total of \$100,000 agreed on \$20,000 pald out on 21/12/2015 \$20,000 due to be pald 16/01/2016

#### GENERAL:

- the ECA/Services are generally on time with their RS7's. On occassion they been late, but that looked to be when they were first starting up.

### ELI:

- ELI team are still waiting for some NSN's

Audit outçome/s:

Audit weighting:

Audit comments:

46300

#606512 - 16/12/2014 Recovered \$4,234.04

Claimed 20 Hours ECE before attested

Frequent absence rule

Make up day

Funding data in APT did not what was submitted to MOE for the 1 June 201 Sep 2014. The audit was unable to fully verify the accuracy of the RS7 - rev required.

KBase entries review:

KBase weighting:

+1

KBase comments:

due on the 10 December 2015 and they have been told that the Ministry ha Mo Tatou so they can't pay them until the next payment from MoE on 5 Jar 2015. There is an urgent meeting in Portrua this afternoon to explain it all to everyone, but 5 January 2015 feels it is unfall that educators have to walt for their

#36403 - 16/07/2014 =: Staff pay issue She expects to get paid fortnightly however there is always mistakes in her has not been paid is never on time. She has spoken to Teremia about this on several ocassions and she is feelinfrustrated,

28/07/2014 File Note: some issues with Mo Tatou receiving / Umesher situation has been sorted and .has been back paid. This week she has been paid on time and is happy. Issue resolved.

```
#578346 - 19/09/2014 = put onto probationary license, regained full license
 07/12/2015
 Probationary to full licensing assessment identified shortfall in areas of the I
 MoE received information from a person it
 MOE has heard rumblings within the Pasitika community but has not receive
 formal complaints.
 2 x educators have contacted the MoE regarding issues with their pays.
 MoE has continued to monitor and support the service through the probatio
 #733541 - 12/01/2016 = missing 11 NSN's
 #731384 - 11/12/2016 = staff not paid
 #604135 - 06/12/2014 = staff not pald, lead into probationary visit and auc
 46494
#43190 - File note 5/11/2015
This license is for a TAP3/15 funded HB service for 80 child places in Manur
Wiri and adjacent CAU's for Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust.
#46322 - 10/12/2015
We have received email from the centre that payment will be made on 5 Ja
2015 and they have same difficulty from money side,
Talk to Roseanne, explains that everything from our side has been done in t
way. She will talk to Wellington to give her in writing the amount of money
receive on 5 January 16
'Email attached to workflow, copy attached to this workflow.
#36928 ~ 20/08/2014
TAP3 YR4 Mo Tatou/Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust $100,000.00 ex GST. To
a Home-based network in Otara North Census Area Unit creating 80 new lic
17 Dec 2015 - further payment of $15,000.00 recommended.
#40360 - full license endorced 9/7/2015
#41722 - 23/07/2015 = SELO support for probationary year
#43815 - 7/01/2015,⊨ Pay
                         has emalled in to share that an Educator with Mu
An Educators friend
        has not been paid and &
                                                                 } }sa
many Educators have not been paid.

-- Email copy attached from work flow = 46497 - WF 43815 13.01.2016.pdf

*** This work flow notes workflow from Lower Hutt Office - #730848
.++++ Recomendations agreed to from Auckland office: 12/01/2016
Récommended actions:
*Phone service and discuss this scenario
*Obtain and review Governance documents to assess alongside practice eg.
Human resource Management, GMA9: Budget, GMA3; Fees, MoE funding
*Visit SPC if necessary
*Tell Informant of actions and outcomes
No
Yes
4.1
There have been various complaints about all four services in this ECA, to b
```

Auckland and Wellington offices from December 2015.

5/01/2016 Inistal RS3 payment for new service #46494

In amongst the complaints, it has been stated that staff pay will be coming

Other weighting:

Yes

Most recent ERO report:

Part of ECA?: ECA weighting:

ECA comments:

Other:

Other comments	14/01/2015 - spoke to Shona Humphrey at Lower Hutt office  * She agrees that it is suitable to put this service on monthly funding  * She currently has two complaints about this service that she is managing  **********************************
	14/12/2015 - email from Clement (ECE Funding Mailbox) to Shona  * Roseanne has called and emailed multiple times in the last week and toda requesting for early release of funding, confirmation of payment amounts, t verification letters, etc.  * I have replied to her latest series of emails this morning. She was verbally of the payment amount (which is not Ministry standard practice) by staff ou Ops Funding team, but I have reiterated that we no longer provide bank ve letters.  (Emails attached to this workflow)

Recommendation	
Monthly funding approved:	Service previously on monthly funding:
First monthly funding payment date:	76,
Notes:	
Team Leader Approval	)
Approvali	•
Notes;	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Attachments						
Titl	ie .	Authar	Date Changi	äte Attach		
7 464	94 - WF 43622 EMAIL fron		14-Jan-2016 ·	l-Jan-2016 :		
464	97 - WF 43815 13.01.2010		14-Jan-2016 ·	l-Jan-2016 :		
[] FW	Mo Tatou ECA2414.msg	•	14-Jan-2016	l-3an-2016 :		
[ REI	EC20 application imsg		14-Jan-2016	l-Jan-2016 :		
[3] REI	RS3 -46494,msg		14-Jan-2016	l-Jan-2016 (		
ŀ	Verification letter msg		14-Jan-2016	1-Jan-2016 :		
(⊴ RS3	46494.msg		14-Jan-2016	I-Jan-2016:		
(3) R\$3	Funding notices msg		14-Jan-2016	1-Jan-2016 (		
☐ TAP	3 Milestone Payments.ms		14-Jan-2016	1-Jan-2016:		
[☑ RS3	46494 (1).msg		14-Jan-2016	I-Jan-2016 :		
☑ Mo	Tatou Licence 46372 and		15-Jan-2016	ÿ-Jan-2016 ⁴		
☑ REI	No Tatou services 46494 a		15-Jan-2016 .	ŝ-Jan-2016 •		
屬 ECA	2414 Aoga I Maota Charit		20-Jan-2016	)-Jan-2016 4		
	thly Funding - Aoga I Maota Ch.		20-Jan-2016	)-Jan-2016 4		
为 Mon	thly Funding letter to MoTatou .		20-Jan-2016	)-Jan-2016 <sup>z</sup>		
	Tatou ECA 1414.msg		27-Jan-2016	, 7-Jan-2016 (		
	Fatou licences 46372 and 4630		7-Jan-2016	7-Jan-2016 (		

Mo Tatou ECA241	.4.msg	Anna Gilliès :	28-Jan-2016	Anna Gilles	28-Jan-2016
Related Items	•			Čreate Šin	nilar Workflor
4.1		туре: [/		Y Page VI	Show only act
		No related It	•		010[13] **
Assignment					
Urgency:					·
Action Officer:		:			
Escalation 1:			N		
Escalation 2:	•		$\times$		
Escalation 3:					
Also Notify:					
Calendar Profile:	Weekday, 8ar	rir-Spm			
		<b>O</b>			

Current State: 1. With Team Leader

			•		
Action	Log		Charles and the state of the st	. [	Àdd N
State	Actual Date	Logged By	Details	Colla	epse All
0	13-Jan-201		Workflow added, assigned to		! :
0	15-Jan-2016 4:32 <sup>,</sup>	,	Progressed to 1. With Team Leader, a Small, Teena (ECE Ops Funding - Tear	ssign n Lea	ed to dér)
O			Hi Teena		÷
			Due to the number of complaints the Minis employees have not being paid by ECA241-laywer), and with the timing of these compayment (1 November 2015) being made t recommend that we place this ECA and all 46372, 46494 and 46497, on monthly fund	4 (Ind Iaints o the I its ser	uding or so close ECA, I w
			Thanks Anna	<b>:</b>	
1	18-Jan-2016 9:49 AM	Small, Teena	Handoff to (	;	
		٠,	Monthly funding approved - please ensure inimediately that this will affect their fundin payment.		
i	19-Jan-2016 3:01 Pf		Note added		
			19/01/2016 - Phone call betweer  * Shoria was in a two hour meeting with Me  * Shoria was in a two hour meeting with Me  * Shoria asked where the money from the it gone, service advised bank had taken it and  * The organisation was about to go into a c transformation / restructure  * Part of that would be changing from a tru incorporated society / company  * This means that Regional office would sta management process	Tato lovem I they rgants	ber pay were in ational busine

\*The same people that are currently managing the servi still be in charge of the new structure

\* Time frame of this is in the next three weeks - as of 19 - Shona would type all notes up from meeting and send t

1 20-Jan-2016 4:01 PA

Handoff to .

Can you please add these services to monthly funding in and to the monthly funding report.

Thank you

1 27-Jan-2016 8:36 i

Note added

Attached meeting minutes from Shona Humphrey (Meetir 19/01/2016)

Attached letter cent to Mo Tetou from Wellington Regions

Attached letter sent to Mo Tatou from Wellington Regions dated 26/01/2016 regarding their Wellington Licenses

1 27-Jan-2016 8:46 Al-, ......

it. Note added

Roseanne called at 5pm on 26 January 2016 after receivil letter via email. She claimed she had not received the init notification letter dated 20 January 2016 and wanted to 1 decision was made and what monthly funding meant for Explained monthly funding to her and directed her to Shc has queries about the decision. Forwarded a copy of the to her via email.

1 28-Jan-2016 2:40 Pt

Note added

27/01/2016

Rosanne called and wanted the monthly funding letter ex

Phone call handed to Teena Small.

Service would like to hold off on going on monthly fundin
were relying on the bulk funding payment due overnight.
March.

Teen advised service to send through a request in Writing Information to support this, including the budget informal requested in Elizabeth Maxwell's letter dated 26/01/2016

28/01/2016

Email recleved from Shona Humphrey with the budget intrequested in Elizabeth Maxwell's letter dated 26/01/2016 see attached.

Shona Humphrey

Sent:

Thursday, 21 January 2016 12:38 p.m.

To:

Gc;

ECE Funding wallbox

Subject: Attachments: Mo Tatou licences 46372 and 46300 Meeting with Mo Tatou 19 Jan 2016.docx

Categories:

Kla or

Please find attached a copy of the minutes of my meeting with Mo Tatou. Of note for you are:

- Last day of operation 18 December 2015 first day of operation 20 January 2015.
- The significant projected decrease in children and educators between December and January 2016.
- Educators and families have yet to be told of the change to the fee structure, I understand that the figures above have not factored in that educators have yet to confirm they wish to continue with them and parents have agreed to paying the new fees. So I would predict that numbers could be even lower.

They have asked (prior to the decision to move them to monthly funding) whether the change to the entity will affect their funding, which generally it wouldn't. However if they change their entity I will need to create a new ECA number so I am not sure what happens there ... Is anyone in your team able to advise.

Cheers Shona

Shona Humphrey I Senior Advisor

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the joh tione Ka oli Le mālou ngā mehi We are respectful, we listen, we learn He rōpu manaaki, he rōpu whakarongo, he rōpu ako mālou We back ourselves and others to win Ka manawanul ki a mālou, me ēlahi ake kia wiklioria We work together for maximum impact. Ka mehi ngālahi mō te tukinga nuj tonu

Great results are our bottom line. Ko ngā ļivanga lino pal ā mālou whāinga mulunga

HINISTRY OF EQUICATION TE TABLIBUS OF TE HATAURANGA

Sent:

To: Co:

Subject: Attachments:

Shona Humphrey
Tuesday, 26 January 2016 4:14 p.m.
Yvette Guttenbell-Po'uhila; Elleen Tofa
ECE Funding Mailbox;
Mo Tatou ECA 1414

humphreys\_26-01-2016\_16-02-26.pdf

Categories:

Kia ora koutou

Please find attached a copy of the letter provided today to Mo Tatou for the licences in the Wellington Region.

If you have any questions please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind Regards

Shona .

, Shona Humphrey | Serilor Advisor

on behalf of ECE Funding Malibox

Sent:

Wednesday, 20 January 2016 4:09 p.m.

To:

Eileen Tofa; Shona Humphrey

Subject:

Monthly Funding - Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust ECA2414

Attachments:

Monthly Funding letter to McTatou 20,1.16 .pdf

### HI Shona and Elleen

As a result of my queries to you and your teams last week we are going ahead with putting Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust (ECA2414) and its services:

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care - Malaeola (46300);

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care - la Ta'aul Measina (46372);

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care - Maninoa (46494);

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care Nafoaga (46497), on monthly funding from 1 March 2016.

Attached is a copy of the letter we are sending to the organisation today in the mall. We have not emailed them so they won't know until they receive this letter.

Thanks,

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter; @EducationGoviNZ

We get the job done Ka oli i a mālou ngā mehl We are respectful, we listeri, we learn *He rōpū manaaki, he rōpū whakarongo, he rōpū ako mālou* We back ourselves and others to win *Ka manawanul ki a mālou, me ēlaju ake kia wikilona* We work together for maximum impact *Ka mahl ngālahi mō te tukinga nul tonu* 

Great results are our bottom line. Ko ngā hvanga tino pai ā mālou whāinga mulunga

HIRISTRY OF EDUCATION TO TAXABLE AND THE TAXABLE AND TAXAB

Sent:

Friday, 15 January 2016 3:41 p.m.

To:

Ger

Subject

RE; Mo Tatou services 46494 and 46497

I had a chat with :

who have had dealings with Mo

Tatou via probationary licensing and TAP contract.

Based on our conversations we are in agreement to place the service on monthly funding.

Kind regards

| Early Childhood Education Senior Advisor

From: :

Sent: Thursday, 14 January 2016 3:33 p.m.

To: Elleen Tofa

Subject: Mo Tatou services 46494 and 46497

Hi Elleen

As discussed just before, can you let me know Auckland Offices opinions if Mo Tatou services 46494 and 46497 were to be put on monthly funding.

I have also discussed this with Shona from Lower Hutt Office regarding the services down here, 46372 and 46300.

If you could get back to me by tomorrow that would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks

1 Advisor

n

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the job done Ka oli i a māloti ngā mahī We are respectītul, we listen, we learn He rōpū manaaki, he rōpū whakarongo, he rōpū ako mālou We back oturselves and others to win Ka manawanui ki a mālou, me ēļahi ake kia wildtoria We work together for maximum impact Ka mahi ngālahi mō te tukinga nui tonu

Great results are our bottom line. Ko ngā huanga tino pai ā mātou whāinga mulunga

HIMISTRY OF EDUCATION TETAHRRIGE TETAKARRANGA

1

Shona Humphrey

Sent

Friday, 15 January 2016 3:47 p.m.

To: Cc:

ECE Funding Mailbox

Subject:

Mo Tatou Licencé 46372 and 46300

Attachments:

Fees Coverage 15Jan 16.pdf

Importance:

High

Kia ora

Please see email below where the provider has confirmed their last day for 2015 was 18 December 2015.

Happy to discuss

Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Aoga | Maota Charitable Trust [mallto:accounts@molatou.org]

Sent: Friday, 15 January 2016 11:53 a.m.
To: Shona Humphrey; leremia@motatou.org

Subjects

Importance: High

Talofa Shona

Thank you for your email.

In terms of your queries, please find answers below in green:

1. Can you please send me a copy of the communications that you sent to educators advising they can be reimbursed for any incurred bank fees. A face to face communication was made to all Educators, which was followed up by a telephone call to Educators that were unable to make those meetings. Based on your communication, we are also circulating a written notice to each of the Educators of which a copy is attached.

2. In your email you have advised that educators were paid their reimbursement due 9 December, I take this to mean that this payment was for the two weeks prior to 9 December that educators worked. If this is correct this would mean that educators would still be expecting a payment for the weeks up to your last day of operation, is this correct? If so when are educators expected to receive this payment? Your understanding is correct concerning reimbursements of which payment will be made on the first week of March.

3. What was your last day of operation for 2015? Officially our last day of operation was 18

- December.

Also, we are currently finalising a major restructure and reorganisation and therefore would like to meet with you to further discuss.

We are available any time next week from Tuesday.

Enjoy the long weekend!

Shona Humphrey

Sent:

Friday, 15 January 2016 3:47 p.m.

To:

EČE Funding Málibox

Cc. Subject:

Mo Tatou Licence 46372 and 46300

Attachments:

Fees Coverage 15Jan 16. pdf

importance:

Kiã ora

Please see email below where the provider has confirmed their last day for 2015 was 18 December 2015.

Happy to discuss

Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Aoga i Maota Charitable Trust [mallto:accounts@motatou.org]

Sent: Friday, 15 January 2016 11:53 a.m. · To: Shona Humphrey; leremia@motatou.org

Subject:

Importance: High

Talofa Shona

Thank you for your email.

In terms of your queties, please find answers below in green:

1. Can you please send me a copy of the communications that you sent to educators advising they can be reimbursed for any incurred bank fees. A face to face communication was made to all Educators, which was followed up by a telephone call to Educators that were unable to make those meetings. Based on your communication, we are also circulating a written notice to each of the Educators of which a copy is attached.

2. In your email you have advised that educators were paid their reimbursement due 9 December, I take this to mean that this payment was for the two weeks prior to 9 December that educators worked. If this is correct this would mean that educators would still be expecting a payment for the weeks up to your last day of operation, is this correct? If so when are educators expected to receive this payment? Your understanding is correct concerning reimbursements of which payment will be made on the first week of March.

3. What was your last day of operation for 2015? Officially our last day of operation was 18

December,

Also, we are currently finalising a major restructure and reorganisation and therefore would like to meet with you to further discuss.

We are available any time next week from Tuesday.

Enjoy the long weekend!

Sent:

To:

Oc: Subject: Friday, 15 January 2016 3:41 p.m.

RE: Mo Tatou services 46494 and 46497

I had a chat with

who have had dealings with Mo

Tatou via probationary licensing and TAP contract.

Based on our conversations we are in agreement to place the service on monthly funding

Kind regards

I Early Childhood Education Senior Advisor

From:

Sent: Thursday, 14 January 2016 3:33 p.m.

To: Elleen Tofa

Subject: Mo Tatou services 46494 and 46497

Hi Elleen

As discussed just before, can you let me know Auckland Offices opinions if Mo Tatou services 46494 and 46497 were to be put on monthly funding.

I have also discussed this with Shona from Lower Hutt Office regarding the services down here, 46372 and 46300.

If you could get back to me by tomorrow that would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks

I.Advisor

1

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the job done Ka oli i a mālou ngā mahī We are respectful, we listen, we learn He röpū menaaki, he röpū whakarongo, he röpū ako mālou We back ourselves and others to win Ka manawanui ki a mālou, me ētahi ake kia wikitoria We work together for maximum impact Ka mahi ngātahi mō te lukinga nui tonu

Great results are our bottom line. Ko ngā huanga tino pai ā mātou whāinga mulunga

HIMISTRY OF EDUCATION TE YARRAND TE HAVADRAMBA

From: Shona Humphrey [mailto:Shona.Humphrey@education.govt.nz]

Sent: Wednesday, 13 January 2016 10:07 AM

To: 'Sala Roseanne Leota' <<u>roseanne@motatou.org</u>>; <u>leremia@motatou.org</u>

Cc: tina@motatou.org

Subject: Last day of operation

Talofa Roseanne

Thank you for your response it is good to hear that everyone has been paid up to 9 December 2015 and that the leave plan has also been paid out.

## A couple of things:

- 1. Can you please send me a copy of the communications that you sent to educators advising they can be reimbursed for any incurred bank fees.
- 2. In your email you have advised that educators were paid their reimbursement due 9 December, I take this to mean that this payment was for the two weeks prior to 9 December that educators worked. If this is correct this would mean that educators would still be expecting a payment for the weeks up to your last day of operation, is this correct ? If so when are educators expected to receive this payment?
- 3. What was your last day of operation for 2015?

In answer to your question – I received on 10 November an EC11 to add Vevesi Leliua-Tailolo as an additional PR to Slitia but not that Slitia is no longer working for Mo Tatou.

Kind Regards

Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Salā Roseanne Leota [mallto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Tuesday, 12 January 2016 4:40 p.m.
To: Shona Humphrey; leremia@motatou.org

Cc: tina@motatou.org
Subject: RE: Bank Fees
Importance: High

Talofa Shona

Happy New Yearl

My apologies for the delay in our email.

- All Educators have been advised that if they have incurred any bank fees in relation to their late reimbursement payment on 9 December, that we will reimburse those costs.
- All Educators have been paid their reimbursements due 9 December.
- All Educators have been paid their total 8% Leave Plan deduction and we have terminated the leave plan going forward.

I do have one query of my own, in relation to the Malaeola (46300) licence,

Could you please advise whether you received our update to remove Siltia Lauvi-Anae from licence 46300 and to add Vevesi Lellua-Toilolo?

Have a great year Shona, and we look forward to once again working with you.

Ia manula,

Salā Roseanne Leota

Co-Managing Director
Telephone: 04 212 6997
Mobile/Txt: 021 704 213
Website: www.motatou.org

Postal Address: PO Box 57103, Mana, PORIRUA 5247

Find us on Facebook - Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education & Care



Mission Statement:

Empowering communities to nurture our children's unique growth and development; fostering culture and language to promote confident and competent learners in a home based environment.

This email may contain confidential information and may be legally restricted. It is intended only for the addressee. If you have received it in error, you may not read, use, copy, relay, print, disseminate or disclose this email or its attachments. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the sender. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by the reply function or telephone and then delete all copies including the replie(s) of this email from your system.

From: Shona Humphrey [mailto:Shona.Humphrey@education.govt.nz]

Sent: Tuesday, 12 January 2016 11:30 AM

To: 'Sala Roseanne Leota' < roseanne@motatou.org>; 'ieremia@motatou.org' < ieremia@motatou.org>

Cc: 'tina@motatou.org' <tina@motatou.org>

Subject: RE: Bank Fees

Talofa.

I hope that you have all had a good break. I am back at work and following up on a response to the email below.

Kind Regards , Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senlor Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Shona Humphrey

Sent: Friday, 18 December 2015 8:00 a.m.
To: 'Sala Roseanne Leota'; 'ieremia@motatou.org'

Cc: 'tina@motatou.org' Subject: RE: Bank Fees

Talofa Roseanne

Thank you for the update. I am not as assured as you that BNZ, ANZ and Westpac will change policy/procedure based on your letter. I am seeking assurance that if the banks don't reversed any charges that you will compensate educators who have had charges to their accounts due to the non-payment of their wages by you as service provider.

Please also advise if all staff and educators have now been paid or are they having to wait until 5 January 2016?

Also can you please advise when educators who have had the 8% deducted through the year can expect to get that paid .

Shona

Shona Huimphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Salā Roseanne Leota [mailto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Tuesday, 15 December 2015 6:24 p.m.

To: Shona Humphrey Subject: Bank Fees

Hi Shona

I spent this afternoon speaking with all the banks customer account services/care/support, with the following results:

- Kiwibank all Educator account details forwarded for fee reversal consideration
- ASB all Educator account details forwarded for fee reversal consideration
- BNZ fees cannot be reversed, it is the responsibility of the account holder to ensure enough funds are available
- PSIS all Educator account details forwarded for fee reversal consideration
- ANZ fees cannot be reversed, it is the responsibility of the account holder to ensure enough funds are available
- Westpac fees cannot be reversed, it is the responsibility of the account holder to ensure enough funds are available

Due to the error being ours, I have lodged complaints with BNZ, ANZ and Westpac to help facilitate the fee reversals, and supplied related bank account details.

I'm fairly confident that this should resolve the issue.

All staff and Educators have been informed of this information.

Thank you again Shona for being so patient with us and our Educators.

From: Shona Humphrey [mallto:Shona.Humphrey@education.govt.nz]

Sent: Tuesday, 15 December 2015 12:55 PM

To: 'Sala Roseanne Leota' < roseanne@motatou.org>

Subject: RE: Can one of you please call me

Thanks Roseanne

Can you please make sure you provide updates to the staff and educators so they are kept informed. It doesn't sound to me like they are aware of an expected date of receipt.

FYI they are being charged fees for the reverse charges.

Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 483 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Salā Roseanne Leota [mailto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Tuesday, 15 December 2015 12:26 p.m. To: Shona Humphrey; 'leremia@motatou.org' Subject: Re: Can one of you please call me

I just sent you an email Shona.

I'm so sorry you're being inundated with our calls.

I wish they'd call us.

Are you able to refer them back to us please?

We've already advised that we will provide letters but because they need to be personalized we just can't give a form letter.

I'm in the middle of a meeting writing away frantically, trying to go undetected!

I'll call you around 1.30 if you still need to speak with me,

Sorry again Shonal

Sent from Samsung Mobile

----- Original message ·

From: Shona Humphrey

Date: 15/12/2015 12:10 (GMT+12:00)

To: "ieremia@motatou.org" Cc: "roseanne@motatou.org"

Subject: Can one of you please call me

## Talofa

I am still receiving call advising that payment has not been received by educators and they are now receiving charges against reversed automatic payments.

Apparently if the educators are provided with a letter to show the bank that money is due they will not be charged fees !!

Talk to you soon.

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 Mobile +64 27 494 8956 19 Market Grove, Lower Hutt

From:

Sent:

Tuesday, 15 December 2015 9:06 a.m.

To:

Cc:

Subject:

FW: Mo Tatou ECA2414

Just heads up with regards to the recent probationary issued 46494.

Possibly another problem with issuing a probationary for another network where GMA is struggling to pay educators?

Perhaps a more rigid system in place when considering an application for a new network. No only request SP for current lists of educators, homes, children and coordinators for existing networks. But also follow up with Ops Funding team regarding the SP's financial standing with MOE?

Cheers

| Early Childhood Education Senior Advisor

From: Clement Tang On Behalf Of ECE Funding Mailbox

Sent: Monday, 14 December 2015 3:43 p.m.

To: Shona Humphrey

Cc: Teena Small; Elspeth Maxwell; 1

Subject: RE: Mo Tatou ECA2414

Thanks for this information Shona.

Roseanne has called and emailed multiple times in the last week and today, requesting for early release of funding, confirmation of payment amounts, bank verification letters, etc.

I have replied to her latest series of emails this morning. She was verbally advised of the payment amount (which is not Ministry standard practice) by staff outside the Ops Funding team, but I have reiterated that we no longer provide bank verification letters.

She requested for an early release of funding and mentioned this was possible for one of her previous licences. I have clarified that the Ministry has scheduled payment dates throughout the year, mainly on the first working day of each month. The 20<sup>th</sup> of the month payments are only available during the bulk funding months (i.e. Mar, Jul, Nov).

Kind regards,

Clement Tang I Advisor I ECE Operational Funding

PO Box 1666, Wellington 614u, New Zealand

From: Shona Humphrey

Sent: Monday, 14 December 2015 2:51 p.m.

To: ECE Funding Mailbox

Cc: Teena Small; Elspeth Maxwell; Elleen Tofa

Subject: Mo Tatou ECA2414

Kia ora

### education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We gêt the job done Ke alî î a mêlou ngà mahî We are respectiol, we listen, we learn He rôpu manaakî, he rôpu whekarongo, he rôpu ako mâtou We back ourselves and others to win Ka manawanui ki a mâtou, me êtahî ake kîa wikitorîa We work together for maximum impaet. Ka mahî ngâtahî mô te tukinga nui tonu

Great results are our bottom line. Ko ngã huanga tino pai à mălou whăinga mulungă

HINISTRY OF EDUCATION SE TARBOU O TE HAVADRANGA

#### DISCLAIMER:

This email (including any attachments) may contain information which is confidential or legally privileged and may not reflect the Ministry of Education's view. The Ministry is not responsible for changes made to this email after we've sent it. If you have received this email by mistake, please reply to the Ministry immediately and delete both messages.

No virus found in this message. Checked by AVG - www.avg.com

Version: 2016.0.7294 / Virus Database: 4483/11179 - Release Date: 12/14/15

### DISCLAIMER:

This email (including any attachments) may contain information which is confidential or legally privileged and may not reflect the Ministry of Education's view. The Ministry is not responsible for changes made to this email after we've sent it. If you have received this email by mistake, please reply to the Ministry immediately and delete both messages.

No virus found in this message.

Checked by AVG - www.avg.com

Version: 2016.0.7294 / Virus Database: 4489/11373 - Release Date: 01/10/16

### DISCLAIMER:

This email (including any attachments) may contain information which is confidential or legally privileged and may not reflect the Ministry of Education's view. The Ministry is not responsible for changes made to this email after we've sent it. If you have received this email by mistake, please reply to the Ministry immediately and delete both messages.

No virus found in this message,

Checked by AVG - www.avg.com

Version: 2016.0.7294 / Virus Database: 4489/11386 - Release Date: 01/12/16

### DISCLAIMER:

This email (including any attachments) may contain information which is confidential or legally privileged and may not reflect the Ministry of Education's view. The Ministry is not responsible for changes made to this email after we've sent it, If you have received this email by mistake, please reply to the Ministry immediately and delete both messages.

Subject:

FW: Mo Tatau In Home Early Childhood Service

From: Anita Ciesionik-Jones

Sent: Wednesday, 13 January 2016 8:58 a.m.

To:

: Anthony Newton

Cc:

Subject: Re: Mo Tatau In Home Early Childhood Service

Thank you for your e-mail about Mo Tatau in-home ECE service. You have identified a number of issues in relation to your client and have asked for our view on these. Please find responses to these issues below:

1. Was my client an employee or a contractor?

Your email suggests that your client will be testing the nature of his/her employment arrangement with the service provider in court. This is the appropriate forum for employment disputes which cannot otherwise be resolved by the parties.

The Ministry is responsible for ensuring the licensing regulations are met by licensed service providers. While the regulations do not specify the type of employment arrangement that must exist between the licensed service provider and educators operating under their licence, the service provider must have in place a suitable arrangement that allows them to both monitor compliance with the regulations by the educator and enables them to fulfil their obligations under the various regulations and Criteria set out below —

Under the licensing regulations, the service provider must ensure that:

- o The service is effectively managed in accordance with good management practices (regulation 47)
- o All reasonable steps are taken to provide staff employed or engaged in a service with adequate professional support, professional development opportunities and resources (regulation 47)
- O Suitable human resource management practices are implemented and a process is in place to manage the selection and training of educators (GMA6)
- Failure to pay workers: My client and others working for Mo Tatau were not paid in the most recent pay period.

The Ministry of Education provides all subsidy payments directly to the service provider as the licence holder. The service provider is then responsible for the management of the funds—this includes the payment of any employees or contractors. I can confirm that Mo Tatau has received all of its entitlements on time from the Ministry. This includes the 1 November payment for its three existing licenses and an advanced payment for its most recent licence on 5 January 2016.

3 If it is established that my client is an employee, she will have grounds for a personal grievance in relation to her circumstances. The failure to observe best practice in dealing with disciplinary matters would be a further instance of breaching Regulation 47.

As outlined in my response to Question 1 above, under the licensing regulations, the service provider must ensure that:

o The service is effectively managed in accordance with good management practices (regulation 47)

On Friday 11 December 2015 I received a couple of phone calls from educators advising that they had not been paid for the last two weeks. Coincidently I was meeting with Roseanne and leremia from Mo Tatou later that morning so I advised the educators I would follow up with them and report back. Roseanne and leremia advised that the non-payment was an error with their bank (Kiwi bank) and that the money would go through on Friday, Roseanne and leremia were attending community meetings on Friday in Lower Hutt and Porirua and advised that they would let everyone know.

I reported back to both educators to say that they would be paid and that the error was due to Klwibank. This morning I have received a further two calls from advertors advertors advertors that they have still not been paid and that at the community meeting (one educator was from and they would not be paid until 5 January 2015 as Mo Tatou needed to support the Auckrain needed.

I have followed up with leremia this afternoon and he has advised that although when he met with me they were under the understanding that the bank would release the money on Friday they received a further phone call advising that the bank needed further information. The bank has committed this morning to releasing the money for the pays, leremia has also stated that the people have got half of the story right as they will be in a better financial position when they receive the advanced funding on 5 January for the probationary licence issued in Auckland.

I am sharing this information with you as a heads up for potential financial risk.

Ngã mihi Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 Mobile +64 27 494 8956 19 Market Grove, Lower Hutt

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the job done Ka off I e mālou ngā mahl We are respectivi, we listen, we learn He rōpū manaaki, he rōpū whakarongo, he rōpū ako mālou We back ourselves and others to win Ka manawenul ki a mālou, me ēlehi eke kia wikitoria We work together for maximum impact. Ka mahi ngālahi mō te lukinga nui ionu

Great results are our bottom line. Ko ngā huanga lino pai \$ mātou whāinga mutunga

HINISTRY OF EDUCATION YE TUUDHU O TE HATAURANGA

- All reasonable steps are taken to provide staff employed or engaged in a service with adequate professional support, professional development opportunities and resources (regulation 47)
- Suitable human resource management practices are implemented and a process is in place to manage the selection and training of educators (GMA6)

You have indicated that the service provider may have breached these standards, and intend to prove this through the personal grievance process being brought by your client. Please note that the Ministry takes all complaints and allegations of regulatory non-compliance seriously, and had we received a complaint about Mo Tatau, we would have put a process in place to investigate. However, given there is a personal grievance process in place we will wait for further notification once the matter is resolved so that we can take appropriate action as necessary (as we do not want to cut across this process). In the interim, your client can also contact S : ECE Manager in the Auckland office, directly about her concerns. Her contact details are

Other concerns about the way Mo Tatou operates.

As noted above, the Ministry takes all complaints and allegations of regulatory non-compliance seriously. Your client should contact Sarah Morrison, ECE Manager in the Auckland office, directly about her concerns so we can put a process in place to investigate. Her contact details are noted above in my response to Question 3.

I hope this provides you the information you are seeking.

Ngā mihi

Anita

Anita Ciesionik-Jones | Lead Advisor | ECE Operational Policy Design

33 Bowen St, Wellington

Please note that I am not in the office on Fridays.

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We are respectful, we listen, we learn Heröpü manaald, he röpü whakarongo, he röpü eko mälou We back ourselves and others to win Ka manayanul ki a mälou, me ëtahi alie kia wikiloria We work together for maximum impact Ka mahi ngëlahi mö le tukinga nui tonu

Great results are our bottom line Ko ngā huanga lino pai ā mālou whālnga mulunga

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION TE TÂHUHU O TE MĂTAURÂNGĂ

Fron

Sent: Wednesday, 23 December 2015 3:53 p.m.

Cc: Anthony Newton;

Subject: RE: Mo Tatau In Home Early Childhood Service

Kia ora

Thank you for your email. We will be in touch with a response.

Ngä mihi

Sent: Wednesday, 23 December 2015 3:46 p.m.

To:

Subject: FW: Mo Tatau In Home Early Childhood Service

FYI

Please ensure the appropriate person addresses the issues raised below, URGENTLY. Louise

From: I-

Sent: Wednesday, 23 December 2015 3:42 p.m.

To: 'anthony.newton@education.govt.nz'; '

Subject: Mo Tatau In Home Early Childhood Service

inz'

## Hello Anthony and Karin

I have been asked to represent a Home Educator whose services to Mo Tatou In-Home Early Childhood Education and Care Nafoaga were recently terminated.

### Several issues have arisen:

- Was my client an employee or a contractor? The indications are that despite being described as a contractor, the "true nature of the relationship" was that of employer/employee.
  - This has significant ramifications around payment of minimum statutory entitlements, including minimum wage and leave, payment of tax, illegal deductions, as well as the right to raise a personal grievance.
  - If the Court finds my client to be an employee, this could open the proverbial floodgates for a class action by numerous home based educators who are being termed "contractors".
  - This could have political implications for the Ministry to be funding organisations around New Zealand who are operating illegally in terms of employment law.
- 2. Failure to pay workers: My client and others working for the Mo Tatou service were not paid in the most recent pay period. Some representatives of Mo Tatou have blamed MOE for the failure to be able to pay on time. Workers have been told that payment will be made on January 6<sup>th</sup> 2016. This has left many workers without any funds for the Christmas/New Year period and appears to be a significant breach of Mo Tatou's obligations under Regulation 47 of the Education ( Early Childhood Services) Regulations 2008 to ensure that the service is effectively managed in accordance with good management practice. My client has asked me to contact the Ministry to raise the issue of Mo Tatou's unsatisfactory business practice in defaulting on paying its workers, resulting in serious hardship and debt for many.

4. My client has various other "whistle blowing" concerns re the way Mo Tatou operates. These include such things as "window dressing" workers' homes in readiness for a MOE inspection with toys and materials which are subsequently removed from site after he inspection. These concerns can be elaborated upon further.

I will be taking further instructions in the New Year in regard to this matter, but wish to signal to the Ministry that Mo Tatou appear to be operating illegally in several respects which may warrant immediate investigation.

In addition there is the issue of the industry-wide practice in the way in home educators' services are engaged.

Many of these operators could be operating illegally.

I would be interested in your views on these issues.

Kind regards

Solicitor

Disclaimer: The information contained is this email and accompanying data is confidential information and may also be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any use, review, dissemination or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you receive this message in error please notify us immediately and delete the message and attachments.

CE Complai mplaint Mo Tatou In-H	<b>irit</b> Iome Early Childhood Educa		E-mail Audit History.	Action To Edit Motte
0. Complaint Logged	Status:	Completed	ID: Date Lodged:	735338 15 Jan-2016 1:59 PM
	Lodged Byt	Rapana, Juanita	Date Changed:	5-Apr-2016 10:29 AM
1. Under 1st Peer Raview	Last Changed By:		Calegory:	Early Childhood
,,,,,,,,	Start Date:	15-Jan-2016 1:46 PM	Referral Mothod:	Email
2. 1st Escalation	Referred From:	Teacher	ध्वासाँमा ध्वराविष	,
3. Acting on	Customer Details	·	MAN TO THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PA	
Complaint	Name:	Mo Tatoil in Home Early Clindio	od Educati (Iniliai Contact)	View Contact Details
A. Under 2nd Péer				
Review .	Organisations		Contact Extensions:	
5, 2nd Escalation	ProviderID:	46372	Pliystcalı	41 Chilton Drive, Paraparaumu Centra
	Emali	leremia@motatou.org	ECA No:	2414
6. Complaint	Phone (DDI):	04-2123316	r(emoH) spoil9.	
Completed	Cellipane:		Fax:	
•	Request Details		- Acres on A	
•	Help assessing an ECE C	omplaint	70	
	Complainant Detalls		Company of the Compan	
	Reason for contacting the Ministry	Complaint		
	Confidentiali	No		·
	Servicé Number:	46372		
	Complainant Checidist			and the first the first first for the
	Advised to follow service's complaints procedure:	No.	Why Not Referred to ECE Services	Referred to the Lovier Hutt office for
	Complainant providing complaint in writing?:	Yes		
		7		
	Complaint Management		<u> </u>	
	Date Received at MOE:	12-Jan-2016		
	Date/Tinie Of Incidents			
. ()	People Involved in Incident (if applicable):	Educators of Mo Tatou, service p	toyider.	••
	Summary of Complaints	emailed the ECE Mailbox t	to make a a talah ahingt the ser	vice provider No Talqui, paid for Dec and payment received on 6th
•		She said that educator lan ou not cover the full amount	ovied, Saltended a me	elling with other educators but the CEO
	·	and his wife were not there.		
	Complainant agrees With record of Hielr complaint?	Yas		
:.	Typė of Incident:	Non-Regulatory		
• •	Çomplaînt Acknowledged By:	Email		
	Complaint Acknowledged One	15-Jan-2016		
	Acknowledged within 5 Dayst:	Yes		
			,	
	MQE Detalls			. 1. 1.
	Region:	Central North	MOE Officer	Loyyer Kutt Öffica
•	Direct Managera	Elspeth Maxwell		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

. ,	
Investigation Plan	
No Further Action Required by Ministry:	No .
Propose Service Visits	4 No
Investigation site visi	its should be carried out by at feast two Ministry staff.
Why No Service Visits	Ministry met with the service provider on 19 January 2016 to discuss this and another three complaints relating to non payment of educators.
Purpose óf Investigation:	GovernanceManagement & Administration
Refer to Another Agency:	No
Proposed Action:	The Ministry will continue to monitor the service and the Issue of operating without a PR was identified at t meeting on 19 January 2016, see notes from meeting attached.
Pear Raview	
Proposed Action Endorsed (PR 1):	Yes
Do you wish to escalate? (PRI):	No
Proposed Action Endorsed (PR2):	Yes
Do you wish to escalate? (PR2):	No
Initital Investigation A	ections
L	implications of the allegation(s) and allow time to respond
Contacted Service About Complaints	Yes Contacted Service On: 19-Jan-2016
Visited Services	No
Investigation Outcome	9
Informed Parents/Whanau of Investigation	No .
How will Parents be Informed7:	bl/t
Why Parents/Whanau Not Infornted?i	N/A
Ministry Actions Takem	Ongoing Monillaring of Service
Summary of Actions Taken!	•
Licence Amendedz	No
Outcome of Investigations	Breach Could Not Be Determined
Final Actions	
Decision Summary:	The service provider has confirmed that all monles outstanding has been paid to both educators and staff.  Conversations with the complainant have also confirmed this.
Decision Summary Sent to Complainants	S-Mar-SQL6
Complaint Outcomes Agreed with Services	Yes Actions Agreed with 14-Mar-2016 Service On:
Attachment Check Lists	PHY 7 W 1 TO THE PHY PHY PHY PHY PHY PHY PHY PHY PHY PHY
Check List Å:	Acknowledgement of complaint
theck List 21	
Related Complaints, 198	is, Flia Notes & Enguiry Logs
Referted LSMs	

	Description
	Nó records to display.
	•
	• •
1	
Related File Notes:	
Related the lanest	Description
	No records to display.
Related Enquiry Logs:	Description
	No records to display.
Related ECE Complaints:	Description
	Complaint: Mo Tatou in-home Early Childhood Educa on 11-Dec-2015
	133 Services and the services of the services
	9:22 p.m. (#731384)
	Cómplaini: Mo Tatou in-Home Early Childhood Educati (#735338)
1	
Attachments	
Title	Author Date Changeō ; Date Attached
Title	15-Jan-2016 15-Jan-2016 2:08 PM
Title RE Vigent help (1) but Meeting with Mo Tajoo	15-Jan-2016 15-Jan-2016 2:08 PM 19-Jan-2016 2:08 PM 2016-docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 5hona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 0:06 AM
Title  RE Urgent help (1) but	19 Jan 2016 docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 8:49 AV  Shona Humphrey 52-Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 8:49 AV
Title  (清 RE Urgent help (1) by  (如 Meeting with Mo Tatou  ( Clarification on reimbuc  ( Clarification felmbuc	19 Jan 2016 docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 8:49 AV  Shona Humphrey 52-Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 8:49 AV
Title  RE Urgent help (1) but	15-Jan-2016 15-Jan-2016 2:08 PM 19 Jan 2016.docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 5hona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 1:06 AM iement of educators.msg Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 5hona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 8:40 AM its.msg Shona Humphrey 3-Mar-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM
Title  (清 RE Urgent help (1) by  (如 Meeting with Mo Tatou  ( Clarification on reimbuc  ( Clarification felmbuc	15-Jan-2016 15-Jan-2016 2:08 PM 19 Jan 2016.docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 5hona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 1:06 AM iement of educators.msg Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 5hona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 8:40 AM its.msg Shona Humphrey 3-Mar-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM
Title  Title  RE Urgent help (1) but  Meeting with Mo Tatou  Christoation on reimbus  Title Educator Reimburseiner  Payment updales.nisg  Related Items	15-Jan-2016 15-Jan-2016 15-Jan-2016 2:08 PM 19 Jan 2016.docx
Title  RE Urgent help (1) by  Meeting with Mo Tatou  Clarification on reimburs  Educator Reimburseiner  Payment updates.nisg	15-Jan-2016 15-Jan-2016 2:08 PM 19 Jan 2016.docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 5hona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 1:06 AM sement of educators mag Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 5hona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 8:49 AM shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 5hona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  Create Shullar Werkflow
Title  Title  Title  Title  Title  RE Urgent help (1) by  Meeting with Mo Tatou  Claimcation on reimburs  Educator Reimburseung  Payment updales.msg  Related Items  1 - 6 of 6 Type; — All  Description  Six No Tatou in-home	15-Jan-2016 15-Jan
Title    RE Urgent help (1) bx   Meeting with Mo Tatou     Clarification on reimburseiner   Educator Reimburseiner   Payment updates.msg   Related Items     Le 6 of 6 Type;   All     Description     Management, TOUT047*   List: No Tatou In-Home	15-Jan-2016 19-Jan-2016-docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 B:06 AM Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 B:06 AM Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-
Title  Title  RE Urgent help (1) by  Meeting with Mo Tatou  Clarification on reimburs  Educator Reimburseung  Payment updales.msg  Related Items  1 - 6 of 6 Type; — All  Description  LSM: No Tatou In-home Management, 10474215  Management, 10474215  Meangement, 10474215	15-Jan-2016 15-Jan-2016 2:08 PM 19 Jan 2016.docx
Title  Title  RE Urgent help (1) but  Meeting with Mo Tatou  Claincation on reimbure  Educator Reimburseiner  Payment updales.nisg  Related Items  1-6 of 6 Typer  Description  List: No Tatou In-home Management, 101/7047*  List: No Tatou In-Home Management, 101/74213  Complaint; No Tatou In-Home Management, 101/74213  Complaint; No Tatou In-Home Management, 101/74213  Complaint; No Tatou In-Home Management, 101/74213	15-Jan-2016 19 Jan 2016.docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 Bioß AM Shona Humphrey 3-Mar-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  Create Similar Workfloy  Page Siza 20 Page 1 of 1
Title    RE Urgent help (1) bx     Reling with Mo Tatou     Clarification on reimburseiner     Educator Reimburseiner     Payment updates.msg     Related Items     1-6 of 6 Type;   All     Description     Management, 1047047*   LSM: Mo Tatou In Home     Management, 1047421s     Complaint: Mo Tatou In (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou In (#735338)	15-Jan-2016 15-Jan-2016 2508 PM  19 Jan 2016 docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 5hona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 1506 AM  19 Jan 2016 docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 1506 AM  19 Jan 2016 docx Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 1506 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 22-Jan-2016 1506 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 11:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 II:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 II:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 II:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 II:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 II:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 II:23 AM  15 Jan-2016 Shona Humphrey 9-Mar-2016 I
Title    RE Urgent help (1) txt     Reting with Mo Tatou     Clarification on reimburseiner     Educator Reimburseiner     Payment updales.msg     Related Items     1 - 6 of 6 Typer   All     Description     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     Complaint: No Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Complaint: Mo Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Complaint: Mo Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Comp	15-Jan-2016   15-Jan-2016
Title    RE Urgent help (1) txt     Reting with Mo Tatou     Clarification on reimburseiner     Educator Reimburseiner     Payment updales.msg     Related Items     1 - 6 of 6 Typer   All     Description     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     Complaint: No Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Complaint: Mo Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Complaint: Mo Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Comp	15-Jan-2016   15-Jan-2016
Title    RE Urgent help (1) txt     Reting with Mo Tatou     Clarification on reimburseiner     Educator Reimburseiner     Payment updales.msg     Related Items     1 - 6 of 6 Typer   All     Description     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     Complaint: No Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Complaint: Mo Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Complaint: Mo Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Comp	15-Jan-2016  15-Ja
Title    RE Urgent help (1) txt     Reting with Mo Tatou     Clarification on reimburseiner     Educator Reimburseiner     Payment updales.msg     Related Items     1 - 6 of 6 Typer   All     Description     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, 10 #7047*     Complaint: No Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Complaint: Mo Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Complaint: Mo Tatou in (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Tatou in Comp	15-Jan-2016   15-Jan-2016
Title  RE Urgent help (1) by  Meeting with Mo Tatou  Clainication on reimbuseing  Educator Reimburseing  Payment updates.msg  Related Items  1 - 6 of 6 Typie; — All  Description  LISH: No Tatou In-home Management, 101/7421s  Complaint: Mo Tatou In (#737886)  Complaint: Mo Tatou In (#737886)  Complaint: Mo Tatou In Crystalian  Complaint: Mo Tatou In (#73538)  Complaint: Mo Tatou In Dec-2015 9:00 a.im. (#7	15-Jan-2016   15-Jan-2016
Title    RE Urgent help (1) by   Reling with Mo Taton     Clarification on reimburseing     Educator Reimburseing     Related Items     1-6 of 6 Type:   All     Describition     Lish: No Taton In-thoma     Management, TO 17047*   Lish: Mo Taton In-thoma     Management, TO 17047*   Complaint: No Taton In (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Taton In (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Taton In (#735338)     Complaint: Mo Taton In (#745338)     Complaint: Mo Taton In (#7453388)     Complaint: Mo Taton In (#7453388888888888888888888888888888888888	15-Jan-2016   15-Jan-2016
Title    RE Urgent help (1) txt     Reting with Mo Taton     Claiffication on reimburseiner     Educator Reimburseiner     Payment updales.msg     Related Items     1 - 6 of 6 Types   All     Description     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, TO 17047*     LSM: No Tatou in Home     Management, TO 17047*     Management, TO 17047*     (4735938)     Complaint No Tatou in (4745938)     Complaint No Tatou in (4745938)     Complaint No Tatou in Dec 2015 9:00 a.m. (4745938)     Assignment     Urgencyi	15-Jan-2016   15-Jan-2016 1:06 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:25 AM   15-Jan
Title  Title  RE Urgent help (1) by Meeting with Mo Tatou in Claimcation on reimburs in Educator Reimburseung Educator Reimburseung Payment updales.nrsg  Related Items  1 - 6 of 6 Type; — All Description  LSM: Mo Tatou in home Management, To 17421:  SM: Mo Tatou in Home Management, To 17421:  Complaint: Mo Tatou in (1737886)  Complaint: Mo Tatou in Dec-2015.9:22 p.m. (1737886)  Complaint: Mo Tatou in Dec-2015.9:22 p.m. (1737886)  Resignment  Urgencyi  Action Officet:	15-Jan-2016   15-Jan-2016 1:06 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:23 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:24 AM   15-Jan-2016 1:25 AM   15-Jan

Also Notify: Calendar Prollie: <u>Tofa, Elleen</u> Weekday, 8am-5pm

Current State: 6, Complaint Completed

Actio	on Log	•	Add Note E-malls, Action
State	Actual Date	Lugged By	Deta[Is - Collapse All Expand All
0	15-Jan-2016 1:46 Pi		Workflow added, assigned to McClymont, Robyn
0	15-Jan-2016 1:59 R	-	· Handoff to Maxwell, Elspeth
			Kia ora Elspeth, we've received this complaint into the ECE Malibox. I'm forwarding it to you for investigation. I've attached the complaint and National Office's response. National Office has also been contacted by the lowyer of an educator working for the Auckland No Tatou service in regard to the same Issue - Le, not being paid. Anite has been liaising with the lawyer so you may like to contact her. Thanks, Hobyn.
Ó	21-Jan-2016 9:02 AM	Maxwell, Elspeth	Handoff to Humphrey; Shona
Ó	22-Jan-2016 7:54 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
			Minishy met with the service provider on 19 January 2016 to discuss the issue of non payment of educators (see notes attached).
			2U January 2016 Ministry sonke t who advised that it had been paid but was still owed!  that this yea the same structum or memory and one service. The service provider t ware that if decided not to return to Mo Tatou that they still owed or those upone raws and they will be paid in March.  agreed that was what had been took, the service will be paid in March.  (has the sentor adviser for you recon upone content shall be in took in March.  (has the sentor adviser for you recon upone content shall be in the sentor adviser for you recon upone content shall be in the sentor adviser for you reconsciption.
û -	22-Jan-2016 8:06 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Progressed I 'Initer' ist Peer Review, ussigned to  Elaine can you please peer review the process and move to monitoring the complaint.
			Thanks
I	22-Jan-2016 8;31 AM		Progressed to 2. 1st Escalation, assigned to Humphrey, Shona  I have reviewed the process and agree with the actions to date,
2	57. Ton-3016 BIR6 6M	Humphrot Stona	Progressed to 3. Acting on Complaint, assigned to Humphrey, Shona
۲.	SSAMI-SOTO 0:24 MA	Lightshire CA. Surgita	Trogenson to research and management was a re-
9	9-Mar-2016 11:18 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
		.0	2 and 3 March 2016 Information received from the Service provider advising that all educators and staff have been paid up until 28 February 2016.
	0		8 March 2016 Ministry followed up with advised that I had received all monles outstanding, and is still working for mo ratou. The hext payment is 16 March 2016 and if her monier does not received this payment she will contact the Ministry.
3	14-Mar-2016 1:43 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Progressed to 4, Under 2nd Peer Review, ussigned to
2			Please review and move to closing the complaint. This educator is still working for Mo Tatiu however she has confirmed she is fully relimbursed, she will contact the Ministry again if she does not receive the next payment on 16 March 2016 at this stage the complaint is closed,
	f-Apr-2016 10:27 AM		Progressed to 6, Compleint Completed, assigned to Humphray, Shona
			Kia ora Shona - I agree with the process followed and the progression to close the complaint.

## **Shona Humphrey**

From:

Shona Humphrey

Sent: To: Tuesday, 15 March 2016 5:26 p.m. Eileen Tofa; Yvette Guttenbeil-Po'uhlla

Subject:

Mo Tatou Early Childhood Education and Care - Home based

Attachments:

humphreys\_15-03-2016\_17-13-10.pdf; Educator Reimbursements; Payment updates

### Kia ora

Please find attached copies of the emails received from the service provider Mo Tatou advising that all educators and staff have been reimbursed for monies owed to them.

We have followed up with our complainants and they have confirmed that they have received all monies owed to them.

As we still they have appointed new PR's for both of our licences and we still have GMA concerns we have decided to conduct a serious of home visits (see letter attached).

Ve will continue to keep you in the loop.

Kind Regards Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 Mobile +64 27 494 8956 19 Market Grove, Lower Hutt

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the job done Ka oil I a mātou ngā mahi We are respectful, we listen, we learn He rōpū manaaki, he rōpū whakarongo, he rōpū ako mātou We back ourselves and others to win Ka manawanui ki a mātou, me ēlahi ake kia wikitoria We work together for maximum impact Ka mahi ngātahi mō te tukinga nui tonu

Great results are our bottom line Ko ngā huanga tino pai ā mātou whāinga mutunga

AAA

HIRISTRY OF EDUCATION TO THINK O TE RAYAURANDA From: / on behalf of ECE Information Mailbox

Sent: Friday, 15 January 2016 2:03 p.m.

To:

Subject: RE: Urgent help

Kia ora

Thank you for your email informing us that the educators who work for 'Mo Tatou In-Home Early Childhood Education and Care' service have not received their full entitlement of pay.

I can confirm that Mo Tatou, as the service provider, has received all of its funding entitlements on time from the Ministry of Education.

The Ministry is responsible for ensuring the licensing regulations are met by licensed service providers, including meeting general governance and management requirements. I have forwarded your email to the ECE Manager in the Ministry's Lower Hutt office to investigate whether Mo Tatou is in breach of regulatory requirements. Someone from that office will be in contact with you soon.

You may like to contact the Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment (MBIE) who will be able to provide advice and assistance in relation to employment agreements and employment rights. They can be contacted on 0800 20 90 20.

Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention.

Ng? mihi,

----Original Message----

From:

Sent: Tuesday, 12 January 2016 6:23 p.m.

To: ECE Information Mailbox

Subject: Urgent help

Нi

I want to make a complaint about a Educator provider ; This provider is called Mo Tatou Early Childcare Education.

When payments came in on the 6th Jan 2016 only 1 week of pay came in. The 3 weeks payment he advise on December was going to come in, did not. I rang and left several messages on his phone no answer or reply was advised a meeting will be held today 12th Jan 2016. Attended to find there were only 3 other educators and the team leader for the porirua area. Ask where the CEO and his wife because this is important meeting to face the educators the truth and where is the money so get paid. Team leader said the CEO was in a

incident. This has been the same situation he has not attended any meeting to face the educators.

We need urgent help. They could be spending Funds from Ministry of education with something else and not on what its for.

I hope I am contacting the right place.

I really want to bring them down, this is not fair for the educators, they are mostly grandmothers with english their second language and this is their only source of Income.

You can contact me by replying to my email or mobile

Thanks,

From:

Sent:

To: Subject: Nathan Fogarty

Monday, 18 January 2016 3:30 p.m.

Kelly Grootians

FW: Recommendation for an audit - ECA2414 Mo Tatou

fγi

Nathan Fogarty | Team Leader - Auditors | Monitoring

From: Philippa Richards

Sent: Monday, 18 January 2016 3:07 p.m.

To: Teena Small Cc: Nathan Fogarty

Subject: RE: Recommendation for an audit - ECA2414 Mo Tatou

Hi

Thanks.

These services are already in our audit programme for this year. They are being covered under our ECA audit approach (focussed audit on identified breaches from 2015) by Kelly G.

Philippa Richards | Manager - Monitoring and Risk Management

From: Teena Small

Sent: Monday, 18 January 2016 9:46 a.m.

To: Philippa Richards

Subject: FW: Recommendation for an audit - ECA2414 Mo Tatou

Importance: High

Morena

Not sure if you have this group of services on the list for audit. If not can you please add them. They are giving us serious concern at present and are not paying their people.

Cheers

Teena

Teena Small | Manager, ECE Operational Funding.

From:

Sent: Friday, 15 January 2016 4:54 p.m.

To: Teena Small

Subject: Recommendation for an audit - ECA2414 Mo Tatou

Importance: High

Hi Teena

In regards to the email below and the monthly funding request I have recently sent through, I would like to recommend that the following services from ECA2414 get audited:

46372

46300

46494

46497

All services that submitted an RS7 for the 1 November payment claimed 18-20 days of operation in December as well as being open in January and February. However, the below email thread shows that their last day of operation was 18 December, which is a total of 14 days of operation (none of their licenses operate on weekends), meaning they have over claimed on their RS7.

Only one of these services has been audited, and with their current financial difficulties I believe that it would be in both the Ministry's and the Services interests to be audited.

Thanks

From: Shona Humphrey

Sent: Friday, 15 January 2016 3:47 p.m.

To:

Cc: Mailbox

Subject: Mo Tatou Licence 46372 and 46300

Importance: High

Kia ora

Please see email below where the provider has confirmed their last day for 2015 was 18 December 2015.

Happy to discuss

Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Aoga i Maota Charitable Trust [mailto:accounts@motatou.org]

Sent: Friday, 15 January 2016 11:53 a.m.
To: Shona Humphrey; <a href="mailto:ieremia@motatou.org">ieremia@motatou.org</a>

Subject:

Importance: High

Talofa Shona

Thank you for your email.

In terms of your queries, please find answers below in green:

Can you please send me a copy of the communications that you sent to educators advising they can
be reimbursed for any incurred bank fees. A face to face communication was made to all
Educators, which was followed up by a telephone call to Educators that were unable to make those
meetings. Based on your communication, we are also circulating a written notice to each of the
Educators of which a copy is attached.

- 2. In your email you have advised that educators were paid their reimbursement due 9 December, I take this to mean that this payment was for the two weeks prior to 9 December that educators worked. If this is correct this would mean that educators would still be expecting a payment for the weeks up to your last day of operation, is this correct? If so when are educators expected to receive this payment? Your understanding is correct concerning reimbursements of which payment will be made on the first week of March.
- 3. What was your last day of operation for 2015? Officially our last day of operation was 18 December.

Also, we are currently finalising a major restructure and reorganisation and therefore would like to meet with you to further discuss.

We are available any time next week from Tuesday.

Enjoy the long weekend!

From: Shona Humphrey [mailto:Shona.Humphrey@education.govt.nz]

Sent: Wednesday, 13 January 2016 10:07 AM

To: 'Sala Roseanne Leota' < roseanne@motatou.org>; leremia@motatou.org

Cc: tina@motatou.org

Subject: Last day of operation

Talofa Roseanne

Thank you for your response it is good to hear that everyone has been paid up to 9 December 2015 and that the leave plan has also been paid out.

A couple of things:

- Can you please send me a copy of the communications that you sent to educators advising they can be reimbursed for any incurred bank fees.
- 2. In your email you have advised that educators were paid their reimbursement due 9 December, I take this to mean that this payment was for the two weeks prior to 9 December that educators worked. If this is correct this would mean that educators would still be expecting a payment for the weeks up to your last day of operation, is this correct? If so when are educators expected to receive this payment?
- 3. What was your last day of operation for 2015?

In answer to your question – I received on 10 November an EC11 to add Vevesi Leilua-Tailolo as an additional PR to Sillia but not that Sillia is no longer working for Mo Tatou.

Kind Regards

Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Salā Roseanne Leota [mailto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Tuesday, 12 January 2016 4:40 p.m. To: Shona Humphrey; <a href="mailto:ieremia@motatou.org">ieremia@motatou.org</a>

Cc: tina@motatou.org
Subject: RE: Bank Fees
Importance: High

Talofa Shona

## Happy New Year!

My apologies for the delay in our email.

- All Educators have been advised that if they have incurred any bank fees in relation to their late reimbursement payment on 9 December, that we will reimburse those costs.
- All Educators have been paid their reimbursements due 9 December.
- All Educators have been paid their total 8% Leave Plan deduction and we have terminated the leave plan going forward.

I do have one query of my own, in relation to the Malaeola (46300) lícence.

Could you please advise whether you received our update to remove Siitia Lauvi-Anae from licence 46300 and to add Vevesi Leilua-Toilolo?

Have a great year Shona, and we look forward to once again working with you.

Ia manuia,

Salā Roseanne Leota

Co-Managing Director

Telephone: 04 212 6997
Mobile/Txt: 021 704 213
Website: www.motatou.org

Postal Address: PO Box 57103, Mana, PORIRUA 5247

Find us on Facebook - Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Education & Care



## <u>Mission Statement:</u>

Empowering communities to nurture our children's unique growth and development; fostering culture and language to promote confident and competent learners in a home based environment.

This email may contain confidential information and may be legally restricted. It is intended only for the addressee. If you have received it in error, you may not read, use, copy, relay, print, disseminate or disclose this email or its attachments. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the sender. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by the reply function or telephone and then delete all copies including the replie(s) of this email from your system.

From: Shona Humphrey [mailto:Shona.Humphrey@education.govt.nz]

Sent: Tuesday, 12 January 2016 11:30 AM

To: 'Sala Roseanne Leota' < roseanne@motatou.org >; 'ieremia@motatou.org' < ieremia@motatou.org >

Cc: 'tina@motatou.org' <tina@motatou.org>

Subject: RE: Bank Fees

Talofa,

I hope that you have all had a good break. I am back at work and following up on a response to the email below.

Kind Regards

Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Shona Humphrey

Sent: Friday, 18 December 2015 8:00 a.m.

To: 'Sala Roseanne Leota'; 'ieremia@motatou.org'

Cc: 'tina@motatou.org' Subject: RE: Bank Fees

Talofa Roseanne

Thank you for the update. I am not as assured as you that BNZ,ANZ and Westpac will change policy/procedure based on your letter. I am seeking assurance that if the banks don't reversed any charges that you will compensate educators who have had charges to their accounts due to the non-payment of their wages by you as service provider.

Please also advise if all staff and educators have now been paid or are they having to wait until 5 January 2016?

Also can you please advise when educators who have had the 8% deducted through the year can expect to get that paid.

Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Salā Roseanne Leota [mailto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Tuesday, 15 December 2015 6:24 p.m.

To: Shona Humphrey Subject: Bank Fees

Hi Shona

I spent this afternoon speaking with all the banks customer account services/care/support, with the following results:

- Kiwibank all Educator account details forwarded for fee reversal consideration
- ASB all Educator account details forwarded for fee reversal consideration
- BNZ fees cannot be reversed, it is the responsibility of the account holder to ensure enough funds are available
- PSIS all Educator account details forwarded for fee reversal consideration
- ANZ fees cannot be reversed, it is the responsibility of the account holder to ensure enough funds are available
- Westpac fees cannot be reversed, it is the responsibility of the account holder to ensure enough funds are available

Due to the error being ours, I have lodged complaints with BNZ, ANZ and Westpac to help facilitate the fee reversals, and supplied related bank account details.

I'm fairly confident that this should resolve the issue.

All staff and Educators have been informed of this information.

Thank you again Shona for being so patient with us and our Educators.

From: Shona Humphrey [mailto:Shona.Humphrey@education.govt.nz]

Sent: Tuesday, 15 December 2015 12:55 PM

To: 'Sala Roseanne Leota' < roseanne@motatou.org>

Subject: RE: Can one of you please call me

## Thanks Roseanne

Can you please make sure you provide updates to the staff and educators so they are kept informed. It doesn't sound to me like they are aware of an expected date of receipt.

FYI they are being charged fees for the reverse charges.

Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 | Mobile +64 27 494 8956

From: Salā Roseanne Leota [mailto:roseanne@motatou.org]

Sent: Tuesday, 15 December 2015 12:26 p.m.
To: Shona Humphrey; 'ieremia@motatou.org'
Subject: Re: Can one of you please call me

I just sent you an email Shona.

I'm so sorry you're being inundated with our calls.

I wish they'd call us.

Are you able to refer them back to us please?

We've already advised that we will provide letters but because they need to be personalized we just can't give a form letter.

I'm in the middle of a meeting writing away frantically, trying to go undetected!

I'll call you around 1.30 if you still need to speak with me,

Sorry again Shona!

Sent from Samsung Mobile

----- Original message

From: Shona Humphrey

Date:15/12/2015 12:10 (GMT+12:00)

To: "ieremia@motatou.org" Co: "roseanne@motatou.org"

Subject: Can one of you please call me

Talofa

I am still receiving call advising that payment has not been received by educators and they are now receiving charges against reversed automatic payments.

Apparently if the educators are provided with a letter to show the bank that money is due they will not be charged fees!!

Talk to you soon.

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 Mobile +64 27 494 8956 19 Market Grove, Lower Hutt

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the job done Ka oil i a mālou ngā mahi We are respectful, we listen, we learn He röpū manaaki, he röpū whakarongo, he röpū ako mālou We back ourselves and others to win Ka manawanul ki a mālou, me ēlahi ake kia wikiloria We work together for maximum impact. Ka mahi ngālahi mō te lukinga nul tonu

Great results are our bottom line Ko ngã huanga tino pai ā mālou whāinga mulunga

HINISTRY OF EDUCATION

DISCLAIMER:

This email (including any attachments) may contain information which is confidential or legally privileged and may not reflect the Ministry of Education's view. The Ministry is not responsible for changes made to this email after we've sent it. If you have received this email by mistake, please reply to the Ministry immediately and delete both messages.

No virus found in this message. Checked by AVG - www.avg.com

Version: 2016.0.7294 / Virus Database: 4483/11179 - Release Date: 12/14/15

DISCLAIMER:

This email (including any attachments) may contain information which is confidential or legally privileged and may not reflect the Ministry of Education's view. The Ministry is not responsible for changes made to this email after we've sent it. If you have received this email by mistake, please reply to the Ministry immediately and delete both messages.

No virus found in this message. Checked by AVG - www.avg.com

Version: 2016.0.7294 / Virus Database: 4489/11373 - Release Date: 01/10/16

#### DISCLAIMER:

This email (including any attachments) may contain information which is confidential or legally privileged and may not reflect the Ministry of Education's view. The Ministry is not responsible for changes made to this email after we've sent it. If you have received this email by mistake, please reply to the Ministry immediately and delete both messages.

No virus found in this message. Checked by AVG - www.avg.com

Version: 2016.0,7294 / Virus Database: 4489/11386 - Release Date: 01/12/16

### DISCLAIMER:

This email (including any attachments) may contain information which is confidential or legally privileged and may not reflect the Ministry of Education's view. The Ministry is not responsible for changes made to this email after we've sent it. If you have received this email by mistake, please reply to the Ministry immediately and delete both messages.

# Shona Humphrey

From:

on behalf of ECE Funding Mailbox

Sent:

Wednesday, 20 January 2016 4:09 p.m.

To:

Eileen Tofa; Shona Humphrey

Subject:

Monthly Funding - Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust ECA2414

Attachments:

Monthly Funding letter to MoTatou 20.1.16 .pdf

Hi Shona and Eileen

As a result of my queries to you and your teams last week we are going ahead with putting Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust (ECA2414) and its services:

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care – Malaeola (46300);

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care – la Ta'aui Measina (46372);

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care - Maninoa (46494);

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care Nafoaga (46497), on monthly funding from 1 March 2016.

Attached is a copy of the letter we are sending to the organisation today in the mail. We have not emailed them so hey won't know until they receive this letter.

Thanks

\_ i Advisor

33 Bowen St, Wellington

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the job done *Ka off i a mātou ngā mahl* We are respectful, we listen, we learn *He rōpū manaaki, he rōpū whakarongo, he rōpū ako mātou* We back ourselves and others to win *Ka manayanui ki a mātou, me ētahi oko kia wikitoria* We work together for maximum Impact *Ka mahl ngātahi mā te tukinga nul tonu* 

Great results are our bottom line Ko ngā huanga fino pai ā malou whāinga mulunga

THISTRY OF EDUCATION
THUMBO OF ENTRURATION

1





ECA2414

Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust PO Box 57103 Porirua 5024

Attn: Ieremia Tuivaiti

20 January 2016

Dear Ieremia Tulvaiti

Re: Monthly Funding - Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust (ECA2414)

This is to advise you that Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust (ECA2414) and its services:

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care - Malaeola (46300),

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care - Ia Ta'aui Measina (46372);

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care – Maninoa (46494);

Mo Tatou In-Home Childhood Education and Care Nafoaga (46497), are to be placed on monthly funding from 1 March 2016.

The Ministry of Education has been advised of current financial difficulties along with breaches to the regulations and criteria, currently being followed up with your Ministry local office.

Monthly funding works as follows:

- Wash-up funding plus advances for the first advance month only are paid in the first bulk funding payment
- Advances for the subsequent three months are withheld, added together, and paid overnight on the first working day of each of the following months

An organisation placed on monthly funding can first appeal 12 months after the first monthly funding payment is made. Any appeal must be accompanied by supporting documentation to warrant a return to the regular bulk funding cycle. If an appeal is approved, the organisation returns to the regular cycle from the next bulk funding period. If an appeal is declined, another appeal can first be made after another 12 months.

Yours sincerely

Anna Gillies | Advisor ECE Operational Funding DDI +64 4 463 7623

33 Bowen St, Wellington

ECE Compla Complaint: Mio Tatou In-f	int nome Early Childhood Edu	cati: Add Note 886)	F-mal Addit Histor	ry.a Action To Edit Mode
0. Complaint Logged 1. Under 1st Peer Review	Status: Lodged By: Last Changed By; Start Dato;	Compleint Completed  Humohrey, Shona  22-Jan-2016 8:13 AM	ID: Date Lodged; Date Changed: Category:	737886 22-Jan-2016 8:23 AM 5-Apr-2016 10:27 AM Early Childhood
2, 1st Escalation	Roferred Fromi		Referral Methodi	
3: Acilng on Complehit	Customer Details	Voltajajun kome salvišnidi	con Ecocoli (mina Contact)	View Contact Details
4, Under 2nd Peer Review	Organisation:		Contact Extensions:	
S. 2nd Escalation	ProviderIDr Borajli	46300 ieremia@molatou.org	Physicali ECA Nor	41 Chilton Drive, Paraperguntu
6. Cómplaint Completed	Gellbhous)	04-2123316	Phone (Home)t Faxt	0
	Request Details	Complaint .		
	Complainant Details	e constant of the second of th		or pro-ph/t-doc-laterpine/N-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t
	Reason for contacting the Ministry: Confidential: Service Number:	Informing us about an Incident No 45300		
	Complainant Checklist Advised to follow, sarvice's complaints protedure: Complainant providing complainant prividing?	No No	Why.Not Referred to ECE Solvices	
	Complaint Management	2	-	
	Date Received at MOE Date/Time Of Incidents People Ynvolved in Incident (if applicable):	20-Jan-2016 service provider, educators		
8	Summary of Complaint  Complainant agrees with record of their	wanted to forom the Mi emount due to ther fis expecting to get this in March 20 Yes	gistry ôf the situation where edu still owed for the days betygen 116 which she is not happy about	eators have not been balmbursed the full frend to
	complaints: Type of Incidents	Non:Regulatory		
	Complaint Acknowledged By:	Phone .		
•	Complaint Acknowledged Ons Acknowledged within 5 Days7i	20-Jan-2016 Yes	•	·
	MOE Détails			
•	<u> </u>	Central Soulli	MOE Offices	Lower Hutt Office
	Direct Manager:	Elspeth Maxwell		

•	•
Investigation Plan	
No Further Action Required by Ministry:	No
Propose Service Visita	i No
Investigation site visi	ts should be carried out by at least two Ministry stalf.
Why No Service Visit:	The Ministry met with the service provider on 19 January 2016 and were able to confirm the details with Penfanne.
Purnose of Investigations	GovernmeeNanagement & Administration
Refer to Another Agency:	No .
Proposed Actions	The Ministry met with the service provider on 19 January 2016 to discuss three other complaints they had received regarding the reimbursement of educators. Educators have been paid up to 9 December 2015 and are still owed for the period 9-18 December 2015 and will be paid this in March 2016. • 1 has been reimbursed for the 8% leaye plan.
Peer Reviely	
Proposed Action Endorsed (PR 1):	Yes ·
Do you Wish to escalate? (PR1):	No .
Proposed Action Endorsed (PR2):	Yes
Do you wish to escalate? (PR2):	No
Xnitital Investigation A	ctions
Advise the provider of any	Implications of the allegation(s) and allow time to respond
Contacted Service About Complaint:	Yes Confiacted Service On: 19-Jan-2016
Visited Service:	No
Investigation Outcome	s l
Informed Parents/Whanau of Investigation;	Na
How will Parents be Informed?:	N/A
Why Parents/Whanau Not Informed7(	The incident does not affect parents
Ministry Actions Taken:	Ongoing Monitoring of Service
Summary of Actions Takeni	Followed up with the service provider both by phone and letter. Continued to monitor that the educators were reinbursed montes owed.
Liçence Amended?:	No .
Ontconis of Idvestigations	Breach Could Not Be Determined
	•
Final Actions	
Decision Summary:	advised that we will still be monitoring the service provider. The complainant is now working for another home based provider.
Decision Summary Sent to Complainants	9-Mar-2016
Complaint Outcomes Agreed with Service:	Yes Actions Agreed with 9-Nar-2016 Service Oni
•	ant '
Attaciment Check Lists	**************************************
Sheiçk Lief Li	Acknowledgement of complaint
Check List Zi	Communication with Informant
*	
Reinted Complaints, LSI	Ms, Fila Notes & Enquiry Logs
Related LSM:	<del></del>
	, and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se

				,		
1	Descripti	an.		<del></del>		
	No récords to displa					
	No records to dispin	у.				
		•	•			
Relatéd File Notes:	Descriptio					
	No records to displa		-			
	1,0 ,0	·····				
					•	
1						
Rélated Enquiry Logsi	Déscriptio	n				
	No records to display	٠.				
				01		•
	•		1		•	
				<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Related ECE	Descrip	llori				
Complaints:	(a) Compla	int; Mo Tatoù In-ho	me Early Childho	od Educali		1015
	#,6 00:9	1, (#730848)				
	Compla	int: Mo Tatou in-Ho	ime Early Childho	od Eduća	fon 11-Da	:c-2015
	_   5.4c.p.u	n. (#731384)			. I AUTYO	
	Compla	hịt: Mọ Tạtoù In-Họ	mė Early Childho	od Educati:		15338)
Attaclinents					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Title		Author	Date Changed		Pate Attache	
Meeting with Mo Talou I	19 Jan 2016 docx	Shona Humphrey		Shona Humphrey		
Clarification on reimburs	ement of educatois msg	Stiona Humphréy		Shona Humphtey		
Educator Reimbursemen		Shọna Humphréy	•	Shona Humphrey		
Payment updates msg	>	Shoha Humphrey	9-Mar-2016	Shona Humphrey	9-Mar-2016 11	:29 AM
				•		
Related Mems			· [	Create Sim	llair Workflow	,,,
	1811	Show only active items	r boon Size 20	V Page IV c	f1	-   j.s.   s.j.
1 - 3 of 3 Type: All	13111	PHOM CHIN SCUAS IGENS	. <u>Type</u>	-	Actual Date	<u> 10</u>
<u>Description</u>	- music Childhaad Educalis	Hogora Status	Licence Status			784742
园 LSM: Mo Talou In-home Management, ID#78474	S ESSUÁ CHINOTOGO CONTRADA.		Management	207)µ;	2016 1:44 PM	701/72
LSM: No Tator In-Home Management, ID#74219	a Early Childhiood Educada	Licence Status	Licence Status Management	1-Feb-2	016 10;21 AM	742195
Considerate Ma Total To	horse Early Childhood Edi	ni	ECE Complaint	16-Dec-	2015 4:04 PM	730848
Dec-2015 9:00 p.m. (#7	30848)	·				
Assignment	-letoristan	Andrew Transport				
Urgencys						
Ačilon Officer: H	Jumphrey, Shona					
Escalation 11						
Escalation 2:						
Escalation 3:						
Also Notify:	\$	ř				
ì	Veekday, Oam-Spm					
L:::-						
	Cut	rènt States 6, Comp	ilaint Completed			

Acti	on Log			,Aild Note;	E-mail	Action
State	e Actual Diste	Lagged By	Detalis		Collapse A	IA basáxi II
0	22-Jan-2016 8:13 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Workflow addad, assigned to Hump	threy, Shona		
0	22-Jan-2016 8;23 AM	Humphrey, Shôna	Note added			
	•		end staff at Mo Tolou. The Ministry is mo	ing to continue in 20 has the contact (	e as they have r OLS to work for details for the S	eceived a Mo Tatou enter
0	22-Jan-2016 8:27 AM	Humphrey, Shonz	Prograssed to 1. Under 1st Peer Rev	Tew, assigned to	Cottingham, I	laine
			Please review and move to monitoring the	e complaint.		
1	22-Jan-2016 8:36 Alf		Progressed to 2. 1st Escalation, assig	gned to Humplire	y, Shona	•
			I have reviewed the complaint and agree	with the actions tal	ken to date.	
2.	22-Jah-2016 8:40 AM J	Humpficey, Sligna	Progressed to 3. Acting on Complain	t, assigned to Hu	mphrey, Shon	a .
3	9-Mar-2016 11:27 AM }	lumphrey, Shona	Note wided	0,		-
			2 and 3 Narch email received from service have been reimbursed outstanding monie:	a provider advişing l s, Next payment is .	lhat all educato 16 March 2016,	rs end staff
3	9-Mar-2016 4:42 PM 1	lumphrey, Shona	Note added			
			9 March 2016 Ministry contacte montes owed to her. She is currency work	who advised that a wig for Harnardos a	ihe has receive nd is happy,	I all the
	14-Mar-2016 1:36 PM <u>H</u>	umphrey, Shona	Progressed to 4. Under 2nd Paer Rev.	iew, assigned to i	Rapana, Juan	ta
			Please review and move to complaint close based provider and as she has received all longer has a complaint.		working for and onles owed to h	ther home er no
	5-Apr-2016 10:25 AM		Progressed to G. Complaint Complete	d, assigned to Hu	mphray, Shoi	ia l
		-	Kia ora Shòna - I haye reviewed the compl complaint can be closed.	aint and process fol	llowed and agre	e that

Workflow List. SLA Reportus Workflow Calendar... Licence Status Management LSM: Mo Tatou In-Home Early Childhood Educati: Licence Status Memagement, 1997-12195 Action To Edit Mode. Audit History... 0. Breach Lopged, Awaiting Decision Monitoring the non-compliance m 742195 Status: 1-Feb-2016 10:51 AM bate Lodged: Lodged By: Humphrey, Shona 30-Jun-2016 6:10 PM Humpliney, Shoria Date Changed: Lost Channed By: 1. Under Peer Early Childhood Review 1-Feb-2016 10:21 AM Categorys Start Date: 2. At National Diffice for review Customer Detalls Mo Tatou in Honte Early Childhood Educati (Initial Contact) View Contact Details Namė: 3. Peer review completed Contact Extensions: Organisation A, Awaiting approval jeremia@motatov.org 41 Chillon Drive, Paraparaumu Centrani Physical: Faxi 2414 5. Monitoring the non-compliance ECA No: Phone (Honie)i 04-2123316 Phọne (DDI): ProvideriD; 16372 6. Completed Celiphones Service Details 46372 Sarvice Number: Lower Hult Office Local Officer Regulation Years 2000 Service Provision: Teacher Led Licence Class: Ali Day Licence Status at Time of Breach: Şervice Typel Home-Based 11-Dec-2015 Date Receivedi The service is a hyme-based service operating in Portrua (on area of porticipation interest). The service is ilcensed for up to tip children including under 2yrs and operates from 7am to 7pm Monday to Enday. Sarvice Informations Details of Situation Complaint Type) The Ministry received two complaints against this licence and another licence 46300 in Wellington with the same service provider prior to Christmas. The service provider had requested a meeting with the Ministry on 11 December 2016 to advise of a recent employment issued they were working through. At the meeting on 10 December 2016 Ministry also discuss the complaints that had been received from educators who had not been paid the reimbursement they were entitled to. The service provider advised at the meeting that the reason for educators not being paid was a computer problem with the bank and that they were sorting it. They also advised that educators would be paid overnight on the 10 December 2015. Situation Overviews Click here to access the Guide to Severily Severity of Current Situations Medium Pravious History of The Ministry of Education has worked consistently with this service provider who has a history of Issues relating to safety and wellteing of children-attending the service and inencial viability: Dotails of Previous Historya Ministry have requested on a number of occasions further information and the service provider has always meet the compliance time frames and provided the information required. Initial Follow-Up The service provider is and has always been committed to providing a quality service. Committinent to Address Issues: The service caters piedominately for Pasilika children in an area of participation interest. When Ministry staff net yith the service provider advised there were 71 children enrolled. From 20 January 2016 the service provider has advised 40/45 children enrolled. Impact on Participation: ERO

The service has not been reviewed by ERO

ERO History:

ERO Key Findings: N/A No Secondary Decisions

#### Risk Assessment

Initial assessment of the service's ability to miligate the risk to children.

Health & Safety Risk

The service provider is committed to continuing to meet the Regulations however there is concern of how they will ensure this happens within the homes as educators continue to not be reimbursed for their work.

Curriculum Risic Mitigations

The ongoing financial viability of the service remains a concern. The service has been placed on monthly

Governance & Management Risk Mitigation;

The ongoing financial viability of the service remains a concern. The service has been placed on monthly

Premises and Facilities Risk Mitigation:

No evidence of concern,

Risk Effectively

Yes

Mitigateda

Intervention Assessme	ent (Click on 'Y	lew" button to create	a regulation bre	nch)
Create Regulation/Criteria Breaches:		Regulation and/or Criteria Breached	Expected Compliance Date	Condition to be Met
	<b>3</b>	2008; Reg 4S PF17; Premises and facilities; HOME- BASED	4-May-2016.	Ensure there are safe and hygienic nappy changing facilities available.
•	160	2008; Reg 46 HS3;	4-May-2016	Ensure the procedure for changing (and

#### Intervention Recommendation

Click here to view the Decision Making Flow Charl

Recommendations

Intervention Type:

Grant Proyisional Licence

Instruction:

Clearly outline below the decision to Grant Provisional Licence

Rationale of Decision:

Continue to monitor the service using a non-regulatory approach. Home visits are echeduled for 22 and 24 March 2016, any breaches to the Regulations found at the homes a Provisional Licence will be issued

The next payment for staff and educators is 16 March 2016 any complaints received by the Ministry will also be actioned through a Provisional Ucence.

13 April 2016 This LSM was previously being the filtered using a non-regulatory approach while we investigated the complaints,

To complete the completes a decision was made to conduct announced visits to educators homes on 24 March 2016. A number of breaches to the Regulations were identified and are attached as Appendix 1,

12 April 2016 The EC3 and Information collated at the licensing assessment visits has been reviewed by another Senior Adviser who has also recommended that the status of the licence is reclassified to Provisional

lcence İsşµe Date:

14-Apr-2016

## Monitoring

Action/Development

Action/Development Plan Developed:

Action/Development Plan Received

SELO Supporti

Extension of Bréach Compliance Date(s)

Reasons Non-Compliance not Remedied:

Effoits to Address Non-Compliance:

								I
Likelihood of Extension Being Met:				•				
Detail Recommentitation								
on Extension:								<del></del>
1 2 2 2 2 2 2		7						
Suspensions and Cancell	ลนอูกะ	<i>-</i>					<u></u>	And the state of t
Suspended/Cancelled Under Regulations								
Suspension/Cancellation Effective Date:								
Additional Continents:					•	_		
Breach Reminders (Click	on "W	ัยเ <sub>ก็ก</sub> "	lo create a	a Breach Kemino	ler)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Create # Breach					•			
Reminders .								
Related Enquiry Logs, File	Note:	es & LS	Ms		-			
Related Engulry Logs:		1				Calle	r	Issué
Moldrey ruding , north	No re		Description to display.		I	Cano	(/)	
	,	40103	rh Helitali	·				
					•	X		
							•	
•	٠							
Turked Bile Makers	v to +-			3 8 4	Datalle nelli		ınd troubleshootl	na
Kelisteg Elle Notes:		[	). Jascription	Actions Taken	steps taken		alla Rondolestrach	ig Compleint?
	No:re	cords	to display.		<i>J</i> .			
				<b>.</b> ( ) .				
							•	
			•					
							11	
Related LSMs:			Descripti	oh			Licence Status at Time of	Recommendation
·	V	U					Breach	<u> </u>
		豳	LSM: Mo	Tatou în-home licence Status M	Early Ghildhoi enement	5 <b>d</b>	Foll	Regulatory
	ii)		1D#78474		anagement			
10,		r	<del></del>		<del></del>	т-		·
Related ECE Complaints)			Describile	net	Date Received	Dė	disjon Summary	and the state of t
<b>U</b>			pescupa		at MOE			
		輟		it; Mo Tâtou	II-Dec-	(ili	ispecified)	The state of the s
	jā	١ .	In-home Childhoo	d Educati:	20,15	١.		
	ļ.,		2015 9:00	on IL-Dec-				
<u> </u>			7072 3100 VAID 3100			<u> </u>		
Resolution of LSM	. <del></del> .		<del> </del>					
Resolutioni								
					_			•
Attrichments	الكائم وعرس			****			NO RAILANS	Date Attaclièd
THIS	م تيد.	M 2 -2 -		Äuthor -Shona Humphre			Attached By Shona Humbhrev	1-Feb-2016 10:51 AM
	pleaning that the place of the							
	tito: 1 <u>c</u>	itrîuîX)	•	Shona Humphre	•		•	1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM
E j.msg Change of Entity msg				Shona Humpire	•			1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM
FW Ref#46300 and 46372	inišu i	ļ.msgi		Shora Humplire	•			1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM
Cafe or reward duestion.		. •		Shona Hümphre		;	Shona Humphrey	1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM

	<u> </u>				
	Mo Tatou 46372.msg 5,msg	Shona Humphre	y 1-Feb-2016	Shona Humphre	ey 1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM
	Me Yatou 46372.misg 6.misg	Shona Humphrey	/ 1-Feb-2016	Shona Humphre	y 1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM
	Mo Tatou response to information provided 28 Ja.,	, Shona Humphrey	1-Feb-2016	Shona Homphre	y 1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM
	7 Monthly Funding Letter.pdf	Shona Humphrey	1-Feb-2016	Shona Humplire	y 1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM
	RE Ref# 46372.msg 2.msg	Shona Humphrey	1-Feb-2016	Shona Humphre	y 1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM
	☑ RE Ref# 46372.msg 4.msg	Shona Humphrey	1-Feb-2016	Shone Humphre	ý 1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM
	RE Ref#46300 .msg 3.msg	Shona Humphrey	1-Feb-2016	Shona Humphre	y 1-Feb-2016 1:07 PM
	RE Gain or reward question - response to legal, msg	Shona Humphrey	3-Feb-2016	Shona Humphre	y 3-Feb-2016 9:21 AM
i	☑ 'Mo Tatou ÉCA 2414 Licences (Auckland ) 46497 1	. Shona Humpbrey	11-Feb-2016	Shona Homphre	y 11-Feb-2016 9:09 AM
Ì	☑ RE Mo Tatou 46372,msg	Shọna Humphrey	11-Feb-2016	Shona Humphre	y 11-Feb-2016 9:09 AM
	Response to idenmity forms pdf	Shona Humphrey	16-Feb-2016	Shona Humphrey	16-Feb-2016 4:53 PM
	<ul> <li>Educator Relimbursements.msg</li> </ul>	Shona Humphrey	9-Mar-2016	Shona Humphrey	9-Mar-2016,11:54 AM
-	Payment updates.msg	Shona Humphrey	9-Mar-2016	Shona Humphrey	9-Mar-2016 11:54 AM
1	Mo Tatou Early Childhood Education and Care - H	Shona Humphrey	15-Mar-2016	Shona Humphrey	15-Mar-2016 5:36 PM
	🔣 Mo Tatou Letter advising of home visits blarch 20	Shona Humphrey	15-Mar-2016	Shona Humphrey	, 12-Mät-5010 2:30 bW
	RE Licences 46300 and 46372,msg	Shona Humphrey	18-Mar-2016	Shona Humphrey	18-Mar-2016 9:01 AN
	7 MoE Response to home visits.pdf	Shòna Humplirey	24-Mar-2016	Shona Humphrey	24-Mar-2016 4:02 PM
ı	Photo 2 22 March 2016.msg	Shona Humphrey	24-Mar-2016	Shona Humphrey	24-Mar-2016 4:12 PM
	Photos 22 March 2016,msg	Shona Humphrey	24-Mar-2016	Shona Humpbrey	24-Mar-2016 4:12 PM
	45372 Licence assessment visit msg	Shona Humphrey	8-Apr-2016	Shona Humphrey	8-Apr-2016 8;36 AM
1	图 Appendix I Mo Tatou docx (2) (3),docx	Shona Humphrey	13-Apr-2016	Shona Humphrey	13-Apr-2016 2:44 PM
1	Appendix 1A (2),docx	Shona Humphrey	13-Apr-2016	Shona Humphrey	13-Apr-2016 2:44 PM
H	LSM742195,msg	Bridget Firmin	14-Apr-2016	Bridget Firmin	14-Apr-2016 11:33 AM
,	🔼 14 April 2016 Provisional Licence response to ho	Shona Humohrey	15-Apr-2016	Shona Humphrey	15-Apr-2016 8:36 AM
1	46372 - Additional Information Provisional Licence	Shona Humpisey	10-May-2016	Shona Humphney	10-May-2016 4;28 PM
(	☑ 46372 Provisional Licence.msg	Shona Humphrey -	10-May-2016	Shona Humphiey	10-May-2016 4:28 PM
1	El Licence 46372 msg	Shona Humphrey	10-107-2016	Shona Humphrey	10-May-2016 4:28 PM
ŀ	RE Licence 46972- M	Shona Humphrey	11-May-2016	Shọna Humphrey	11-May-2016 4:19 PM
Ĺ	Confirmation educator removed from network pe	Shona Humphrey	12-May-2016	Shona Humphrey	12-May-2016 1:35 PM
4	Amended Provisional Licence pdf	Shọna Humphrey	13-May-2016	Shona Humphrey	13-May-2016 4:27 PM
1	FW TOGIATOGIA - Agency A10136 - Agency Refe	Shona Humphrey	17-May-2016	Shona Humphrey	17-Nay-2016 10:39 AM
E	46372 Compliance Reportanso	Shona Humphrey	9-Jun-2016	Shona Humphrey	9-Jun-2016 5:32 PM
Ŀ	Possible homes to visit for 46972 .msg	Shona Humphrey	9-Ju <sub>II</sub> -2016	Shona Humphrey	9-Jun-2016 5:32 PM
E	Professional Develoment Session.msg	Shona Humphrey	9-Juri-2016	Shona Humphrey	9-Jun-2016 5:32 PM
Ì	10June 2016 No Tatou Amended Provisional Lice	Shona Humphrey	13-Jun-2016	Shona Humphrey	13-Jun-2016 6:51 PM
1	A Home visits 9 June 2016 Police Vets.pdf	Shona Humphrey	13-Jun-2016	Shona Humphrey	13Jun-2016 6:51 PM
	46972 - Upriate 22 June 2016,msg	Shona Humphrey	30-Jun-2016	Shona Humphrey	30-Juh-2016 6:10 PM
	•				

Related Items		Create Similar Workflow,	by i
1 - 1 of 1 Type: All Show only active Rems	Pagé Size 20	Page	>ż >
<u>Description</u>	Type	Stort/Actual Date	<u> 10</u>
(2) 15N: Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Educati: Licence Status Management, ID#784742	Licence Status Managenient	26-Apr-2016 1:44 PM	784742

Assignment	
Urgency:	
Action Officers	Humphrey, Shona
Eșcelation 1:	ECE Information Mailbox (Group)
Escalation 2:	
Escalation 3:	
Also Notify;	
Calendar Profile:	Weekday, 8am-5pm

## Current State: 5. Monitoring the non-compliancs

	Lag		jAdd Note		
Statė	Actual Date	Logged By	Details	Collapse Al	Expand A
		i . Humphrey, Sho	ma_Workflow addetl, assigned to Humphrey, Shona	•	
)	1-Feb-2016 11:41 Al	ļ <u>Hummhrey, Sho</u>	na. Note niided	- * <del> </del>	مطقطة الدعاء
			The Ministry met with the service provider on 19 January 2016 meeting the SP advised they were considering changing the e	titifà est ériel pe	ayicer
			20 Jahuary 2016 Operational Funding Team advised the servic Entity to monthly funding.	e they were t	moving the
		·	25 January 2016 Email was received from SP advising the part and a template of the proposed agency agreement that educa sign to show they knew they would not be paid or reimbursed	छाड गाए अतम	Mercino
			26 January 2016 Ministry wrote to service provider confirming at the niceting on 19 January 2016 provider follow up in Writt outlining any further actions required, At the niceting It was the tendered her restantion from 29 January 2016. The service would be unable to continue to operate without a Pit from 1 Fr	ng tor some p entified that t era advised U	he PR had list they
	-		The letter requested further information is to be provided by Ti 2016. The information required is publiced in line letter but is a provide an update of PR into a copy of qualifications and region provide a copy of the budget from January to July 2016, provide indepnity logna-completed by educators and staff show will not iscaled their remomenation until March 2016.  Tomplete the EC8/00 to change the service provider contact a	viz tjish puqer eperjou e fordvišt	
			20 January 2016 Ministry Regional Office requested clarification regulation as to whether a service was in breach of the regulationed their own policies and procedures.	of the gain o ons if they fai	qid reward lied to
			28 January 2016 an entall was received from the SP with the Inl the letter dated 26 January 2016, Ministry responded with a letter-dated 29 January 2016,	ío}mation req	ilested in
		· \	1 February 2016 Email received from SP advising that the PR wi duties as Practice Leader until a PR is able to be appointed for it phone cell from PR Rose Duffy confirming she understands her presponsibilities, and that she understands the financial situation.	ट्याट्य ४६३७४, roles सार्व	Lintola trin
			SP emalled Operational Funding learn regulating an review of the decision.	ie monthly fu	nding
3-	Feb-2016 <u>9:1</u> 8 AM	<u>Humphrey, Shona</u>	Note added		
		9			
<u>j1</u>	-Feb-2016 8:59 AM	<u>Humphrey, Shona</u>	Note added 9 February 2016 email received from SP with an updated educat Auckland indepnity forms for educators.	or list and the	*
			11 February 2016 email sent to Auckland office with information response to the Wellington office letter dated 26 January 2016.	provided by \$	5 <b>P</b> în
16	Feb-2016 4:50 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added		
			is fiebruary 2016 Response sent to SP confirming receipt of the in the Miostry letter dated 26 January 2016. Copy of letter also sent to Auckland Ministry office.	information re	adheaseq
9-1	1ar-2016 11:40 AM	Humpibrey, Shona,	Note udded		-
	•		2 and 3 March 2016 email received from service provider advising and staff have been fully reimbursed for montes owed. The next March 2016.	j Urat all edud payment Is do l	ialors re 16
			9 March 2016 phone call received from Open Polytechnic. Information on the service provider, the open polytechnic have a more atom to provide free lees for educators working in their service polytechnic restend to get a feeling on the financial viability of the polytechnic wished to get a feeling on the financial viability of the givides that the service purently had full licences, we were awar polytechnic that the service has their concerns and that they it these with educators and statis. Two new PRS have been appoint they are the gighty of the cumiquium provided and the support they are educators who are studying.	n anangener Ice, The open I service, Min Is as are the C Bre working it An which will	istry Open proughi impact
14-	Nap-2016 2:15 PM		Note eilded 6 March 2016 Contact was made with the ex person responsible t confirmation that she had received all mobiles owed to her when a she confirmed that she had received everything outstanding and any further payments from the service provider.	site left tile se	chon adice:
15-1	Mar-2016 5:22 PM		• =		-
	•		13 March 2016 letter to service provider acknowledging emails ad	uking ibatah	io

			advises that we yish to conduct a serious of home visits to educators to ensure the impact of the poor GMA is not affecting the children attending the service. Entail advising the Auckland office of our next steps to keep them in the loop as they also have two licences for the same provider;
0	15:Mar-2016 5(43 P	M <u>Humphrey, Sho</u>	no Progressed to 1. Under Poor Review, assigned to
	•		Kla Can you prease review this LSM as monitoring using a non-regulatory approach. If the Ministry receive any further complaints from staff or educators not receiving payment the service will be reclassified to a provisional licence. Home visits are scheduled for a and 24 March 2016 any breaches to the regulations and the service will also be reclassified to a provisional iterace with the breaches identified.
1	16-Mar-2016 11:29 A	₩.	Progressed to 2. At National Diffice for review, assigned to EGE Information Melibox (Group)  I agree with the approach to monitor this service non regulatory with the provision to change this to a regulatory approach after the orisite visits late March and any further
'n	16-Mar-2016 12:11 P	ł	complaints are received.  Prograssed to 3. Paer review completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shone
			Kia ora, Shona, I am happy with the approach you are taking with monitoring this
3	18-Mar-2016 8:59 AM	l Humahrev. Shore	service. a Note added
			16 March 2016 email provided by service provider with the list of homes registered in
9	24-Mar-2016 4:00 PM	Hüimphrizy, Shona	'each licence for bloe to confirm home visits.
•	#1 120 Form term (1.	Tiskingsing II arrests	24 March 2016 Letter to service provider providing an update on the visits to licence
a	8-Apr-2016 8:31 AM	· Huriphrey, Shona	463dU attached
,	O Villa senza dila Mila	2101111111EY STORE	Ministry staff visited two homes operating in the licence on 24 March 2016 as advised in the letter of 15 nierch 2016. A number of breaches were identified and are attached as Appendix 1.
			on the 3 April 2016 an email was received subsequent to the home visits advising of the service alternot to address some of the breaches identified in the visits the home.
3	B-Apr-2016 10:41 AM	Humphrey, Shona	
			The Information provided by the 5P on 3 April 2016 has been assessed and added to Appendix 1A. There is evidence that they meat PF22 and HS10 in the homes visited.
	13-Apr-2016 7:14 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Handoff to Belfurtrie, Kelly
		A	Kig ora Kelly Can you please review this ISM and check against Appendix 1A that I have added all the breaches, Thanks
	13-Apr-2016 ()(37 AM	McMurtrie, Kelly	Handoff to Humphrey, Shone
	All A boile against		Peer reviewed and all good to go.
	13-Apr-2016 2;22 PM		This LSM was previously being monitored using a non-regulatory approach while we
			laivestigated the complaints,
	0,0		To complete the completes a decision was made to conduct announced visits to educators homes on 24 March 2016. A number of breaches to the Regulations were identified and are attached as Appendix 1.
0			12 April 2016 The FiC3, and Information colleted at the licensing assessment vialis has been reviewed by another Senior Adviser who has also recommended that the status of the licence is reclassified to Provisional
	13-Apr-2016 2:41 PM	Humphrey: Stiona	Handoff ·
			Thanks 10, wheeling to peer review this LSM. We were monitoring this service using a grow-regulatory approach however in light of the number and sentousness of the tireaches identified during the home visits we are recommending a Provisional Licence.
		+	Can you piease hand back to me once you have reviewed it as I will have to hand off to someone at National Office as the LSM has been through the peer review and NO sipproval process.
	13-Apr-2016 4:29 PM		Handolf to Humphrey, Shoria
	•	) 	These breaches look serkous, It agree that your decision to change this to a regulatory response. I understand you are going to gather history for Reg 28 to ensure visits ere taking place
	14-Apr-2016 11:26 Af		Queriad to 2. At National Office for review, assigned to ECE Information Majlhox (Group)
			Returning to State 2 as per request from Shona Humphrey - see attached emall.
	14-Apr-2016 2:40 Ph	ì	Progressed to 3, Peer review completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shona If Shona, I agree with the decision's to issue a Provisional and With the timeframes for emedying the breaches,
	15-Apr-2016 6:30 AM		Progressed to 4. Awaiting approval, assigned to Maxwell, Elspeth
			Progressing to next level, to manager of officer currently actioning this workflow, at request of Shona Humphrey,
	15-Apr-2016 8:33 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
			14 April 2016 Provisional Licence Issued Letter attached.
	•		l

4	15-Apr-2016 9:42 AM	Maxwell; Eispeth	Progressed to B. Monitoring the non-compliance, assigned to Humphrey, Shona
5	10-May-2016 4:23 PM	Humphrey, Shona	, Note added
			5 May 2016 Information provided to meet compliance with the Provisional Licence conditions, information to be assessed. Home visits to be conducted on 5 May 2016 these visits were rescheduled due to flooding in Portrua. Visits rescheduled to 10 May 2016.
5	10-May-2016 4:28 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
	•		10 May 2016 Home visits completed email to follow up with confirmation of police vets.
5	11-May-2016 3:58 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
			11 May 2016 email confirmation of police vets for homes visited on 10 May 2016 received, PET720,21 H33,6,8,9,11 Reg 50 have been met. Extend to 8 June 2016 to align with PD and other conditions H522,74,25,26,32 Extend to 8 June 2016 H314,15 after claffication with PR as to what is expected, Reg 20 has been met for months of March and April
5	12-May-2016 11:36 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
			GblA6 also met as service provider has continued that the educator has been temoved from the network until police vet clearance is received.
5	12-May-2016 1;33 PM	<u>Humphrey, Shona</u>	Note added
			12, blay 2015 email confirmation received that educator is removed from network pending police vet clearance for her son.
5	' 13-May-2016 4:25 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Noțe added
Ì		. :	13 May 2016 Amended Provisional Licence and letter attached.
5	17-May-2016 10:36 AM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
		•	email received advising that the police vet has been received for the educators son. The educator was removed from the network on 12 May, Ministry has advised that educator can be reinstated.
Б	9-10g-2016 4:42 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Note added
			o have 2016 Ministry conducted visits to two homes in the licence and 7 conditions have been assessed as Met. 1522,24,25,76,714,115 Date to the instability of the educators and children attending the service Regulation 28 (1) (a) has biern added to the Provisional Licence. Oue to the serious financial situation the service provider is managing Reg 28 and Reg 14 have been extended to 3 August 2016 to ensure the financial situation does not mpact on the safety and wellbeing of children.
5	9-Jun-2016 5:26 PM	Humphrey, Shona	
			7 June 2016 Evidence to meet compliance received and attached.  1 June 2016 Confirmation that three premises remain in the licence and are able to be ristled on 9 June 2016.  1 June 2016 The PD that the SP had committed to for educators on the HS conditions in the Provisional Licence did not bappen. As only three homes are left in the licence he PR completed the PD Individually with the educators.
5	13-Jun-2016 6:47 PM	Humphrey, Shona /	Yota added
		1	I) June 2016 Amended Provisional Licence and letter sent
5	30-Jun-2016 6:07 PM	Humphrey, Sliona /	Note added
•	10	2 h	12 June 2016 the service provider has provided an email with attachments as equested in criteria C2. The information is yet to be assessed.
-			

### **Shona Humphrey**

From:

Shona Humphrey

Sent:

Thursday, 11 February 2016 8:58 a.m. Yvette Guttenbeil-Po'uhlla; Elleen Tofa

To: Cc:

ECE Funding Mailbox

Subject:

Mo Tatou EČA 2414 Licences (Auckland ) 46497 46494

Attachments:

Updated Educators list 5Feb16.xlsx; humphreys\_10-02-2016\_16-57-20.pdf; 26 January

2016 Letter to Mo Tatou.pdf; humphreys\_11-02-2016\_8-42-34.pdf

### Kia ora koutou

Please find attached signed identity forms from staff and educators for the Auckland licences as requested in our letter also attached dated 26 January 2016. We will continue to keep you in the loop as to any decisions that we make regarding the licences in Wellington and ask that you do the same Eileen for the Auckland licences. I have an LSM 742195 open that you can view if you are unable to get hold of me for any reason.

Ngä mihi Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor

19 Market Grove, Lower Hutt

education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the job done Ka oll l a mātou ngā maht We are respectful, we listen, we learn He röpū manaaki, he röpū whakarongo, he röpū ako mātou We back ourselves and others to win Ka manawanui ki a mātou, me ētahi ake kia wikiloria We work together for maximum impact Ka mahi ngātahi mō te tukinga nui tonu

Great results are our bottom line. Ko ngā huanga tino pai ā mālou whāinga mutunga

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION TE YARURU O TE MATAURANDA

ECA:

Fax:

Phone (Home):

Add Note... E-mail... Help... Audit History... RFS List... File Note To Edit Mode File Note: Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Educati; Amend Operating Details #4426 Resolved Statust ĬĐ: 44262 Lodged By: Date Lodged: 17-Feb-2016 10:36 AM · Last Changed By: Date Changed: 26-Feb-2016 7:27 AM Start Date: 17-Feb-2016 10:30 AM **ECE Processes** Category: Customer Details Name: View Contact Details Organisation: Contact Extensions: Physical: 4A Thompson Street, Mangere ... Emails agnes@motatou.org

Request Details Proposed Org. Name: Information Provided Section Informant Confidential: Name: Informant Details: Address : Address 2: Address 3: Suburb: City; Home Phone: Work Phone: Cellphone: Referred From: Service Provider Contact Referral Method: Other (specified in details) Rec EC8 to Amend SPC, Funding Contac and Service address details. Details of issue and troubleshooting steps taken: Note relates to: Amend Operating Details TLA: Information Management Section Severity: None No Is this Suspected Noncompliance?:

Phone (DDI): Cellphone:

Actions Taken: Confidential word doc: Location: Closure category: Related File Notes, Enqui	Action Com		nfidential-wo	Detai	ent ils of issue and oleshooting steps tal	ken	
Related Enquiry Logs:	No ramm	Description	Caller	Issue	Outcome/Solution,	/Action I	Required
	No records to display.						
Related LSM:	No record	Description	Recomme	ndation	Intervention Type	Ration Decisio	1
Related Complaints:	No record	Description Is to display.					
Related ECE Ops Funding workflows:	No record	Description Is to display.		,			

Attachments .		and the state of t	- Annual Control of the Control of t	~~~
	No	attachments,	·	
<u></u>	·	•		
Related Items			Create Similar RFS	
		Type: All Page	Size 20 Page of 0 1< << >>	
	No rela	ited Items found	1.	-
Assignment				
Action Officer:	·			
Eșcalation Officer:	Guttenbeil-Po'uhila, Yvette	<u>.</u>	X V	
Also Notify:	Morrison, Sarah -			
Calendar Profilet	Weekday, 8am-5p	1		
Response Duei	24-Feb-2016 10:30 AM	Resolutio	n Due: 9-Mar-2016 10:30 AM	
			<b>&gt;</b>	
Action Log			Add Note E-mail Actio	m
Actual Date	Date Logged Logged B	EV.	Details Collapse All Expand	d All
17-Feb-2016 10;30 AM	17-Feb-2016 10:36 A		Request addęd, assigned to 1	1
17-Feb-2016 10:30 AM	17-Feb-2016 10:36 AM	<b>!</b>	Handoff to.	
	7	•	Rec ECR to Amend SPC, Funding Contac and Service address detalls. Recent KBase #43815 7-1-2016	
24-Feb-2016 11:43 AM	24-Feb-2016 11:44 AM	3 4	Handoff to Guttenbell-Po'uhila, Yvette	
		: 1	Ready to be endorse	
.5-Feb-2016 5;35 PM	25-Feb-2016 5:35 PM <u>Guttenbell-</u>	Po'uhila, Yvette	Thanks	
16-Feb-2016 7:26 AM	26-Feb-2016 7:27 AN	}	Approved, thank you.  Resolution added	
		ţ	Drinted etamped OCed conted preted vector	tel:

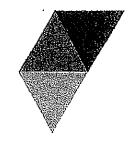
Status: Resolved ID: Lodged By: Date Lod Lodged By: Date Che Start Date: 17-Feb-2016 10:36 AM Category  Customer Details  Name: Contact II  Physical: 4A Thompson Street, Manger, Email: ECA: Phone (D Phone (Honte): Celiphone  Fax:  Request Details  Proposed Org. Name: Information Provided Section Informant Confidential: No Informant Details: Name: Address 1: Address 2: Address 3: Suburb: City: Email: Home Phone: Work Phone: Celiphone: Fax:  Referred From: Service Provider Contact  Referral Method: Other (specified in details) Details of Issue and troubleshooting steps taken: Note relates to: Amend Operating Details  TLA: Information Management Section  Severity: None	ating Details #44263
Last Changed By: 17-Feb-2016 10:36 AM Category  Customer Details  Name: Moratomer home Early Children Entractive  Organisation: Contact II  Physical: 4A Thompson Street, Mangere, Email:  ECA: Phone (D  Phone (Honne): Cellphone  Fax:  Request Details  Proposed Org. Name:  Information Provided Section  Informant Confidential: No  Informant Details: Name:  Address 1: Address 2: Address 3: Suburb: City: Email: Home Phone: Work Phone: Cellphone: Fax:  Referred From: Service Provider Contact  Ceferral Method: Other (specified in details)  Petails of issue and roubleshooting steps alren: Rec EC8 to Amend SPC, Funding Contact and Section  Amend Operating Details  LA: Information Management Section	44263
Last Changed By: 17-Feb-2016 10:36 AM Category  Customer Details  Name: ACCIMINATION Fraction  Organisation: Contact II  Physical: 4A Thompson Street, Mangere, Email: Phone (D  Phone (Home): Celiphone  Information Provided Section  Informant Confidential: No  Informant Details: Name: Address 1: Address 2: Address 3: Suburb: City: Email: Home Phone: Work Phone; Celiphone: Fax: Service Provider Contact  Referred From: Service Provider Contact  Other (specified in details)  Rec EC8 to Amend SPC, Funding Contact and service relates to: Amend Operating Details  LA: Information Management Section	odged: 17-Feb-2016 10:38 AM
Customer Details  Name:    Contact	•
Organisation:  Contact I Physical:  4A Thompson Street, Mangere,  Email: Phone (Home):  Celiphone Fax:  Request Details  Proposed Org. Name: Informant Confidential: Informant Details:  No Informant Details:  Name: Address 2: Address 2: Address 2: Address 3: Suburb: City:  Email: Home Phone: Work Phone: Celiphone: Fax:  Email: Address 2: Address 3: Suburb: City: Email: Rec EC8 to Amend SPC, Funding Contact and 3: Amend Operating Details  LA: Information Management Section	y: ECE Processes
Organisation:  Physical:  4A Thompson Street, Mangere,  ECA:  Phone (Home):  Celiphone  Fax:  Request Details  Proposed Org. Name:  Information Provided Section  Informant Confidential:  No  Address 1: Address 2: Address 2: Address 3: Suburb: City:  Email: Home Phone: Work Phone: Celiphone: Fax:  Service Provider Contact  Other (specified in details)  retails of issue and roubleshooting steps alken: Jote relates to:  Amend Operating Details  LA:  Information Management Section	
Organisation:  Physical:  4A Thompson Street, Mangere,  ECA:  Phone (Home):  Celiphone  Fax:  Request Details  Proposed Org. Name:  Information Provided Section  Informant Confidential:  No  Address 1: Address 2: Address 2: Address 3: Suburb: City:  Email: Home Phone: Work Phone: Celiphone: Fax:  Service Provider Contact  Other (specified in details)  retails of issue and roubleshooting steps alken: Jote relates to:  Amend Operating Details  LA:  Information Management Section	(Initial Contact) View Contact Details
Physical: 4A Thompson Street, Mangere, Email:  ECA: Phone (D Phone (Home): Celiphone  Fax:  Request Details  Proposed Org. Name: Information Provided Section Informant Confidential: No Informant Details: Name: Address 1; Address 2; Address 3; Suburb: City: Email: Home Phone: Work Phone: Celiphone: Fax: Service Provider Contact  Other (specified in details)  Rec EC8 to Amend SPC, Funding Contact and stroubleshooting steps alken: Information Management Section	View Contact Details
Physical: 4A Thompson Street, Mangere, Email:  ECA: Phone (D Phone (Home): Celiphone  Fax:  Request Details  Proposed Org. Name: Information Provided Section Informant Confidential: No Informant Details: No Informant Details: Address 1; Address 2; Address 3; Suburb: City: Email: Home Phone: Work Phone: Celiphone: Fax: Service Provider Contact Information fisque and coubleshooting steps alken: Information Management Section  Amend Operating Details  LA: Information Management Section	
Phone (Home):  Celiphone  Fax:  Request Details  Proposed Org. Name: Information Provided Section Informant Confidential: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Information Management Section  Celiphone: Fax: Information Management Section	Extensions
Phone (Home):  Celiphone Fax:  Request Details  Proposed Org. Name: Informant Confidential: Informant Details: Information Management Section	maninoa@motatou.org
Proposed Org. Name: Information Provided Section Informant Confidential: Informant Details: Informant Detail	ODI):
Proposed Org. Name: Information Provided Section Informant Confidential: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Information Management Section Information	
Proposed Org. Name: Information Provided Section Informant Confidential: Informant Details: Informant Detail	
Proposed Org. Name: Information Provided Section Informant Confidential: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Informant Details: Information Management Section Information Managemen	
information Provided Section informant Confidential: Informant Details	· W
Informant Confidential:  No Informant Details:  Name; Address 1; Address 3; Suburb: City:  Email:  Home Phone: Work Phone: Cellphone: Fax:  Service Provider Contact Other (specified in details)  Rec EC8 to Amend SPC, Funding Contact and Soubleshooting steps alken: Interelates to:  Amend Operating Details  LA: Information Management Section	•
Address 1; Address 2; Address 3; Suburb: City:  Email:  Home Phone: Work Phone: Cellphone: Fax:  Service Provider Contact  offerral Method:  Other (specified in details)  Rec EC8 to Amend SPC, Funding Contact and Soubleshooting steps alsen: otherelates to:  Amend Operating Details  LA;  nformation Management Section	•
Address 1; Address 2; Address 3; Suburb: City:  Email:  Home Phone: Work Phone: Cellphone: Fax:  Service Provider Contact  Other (specified in details)  Rec EC8 to Amend SPC, Funding Contact and Soubleshooting steps alken: Other relates to: Amend Operating Details  LA;  iformation Management Section	·
Home Phone: Work Phone: Cellphone: Fax:  eferred From: Service Provider Contact  of ther (specified in details)  etails of issue and roubleshooting steps siken: Amend Operating Details  LA: Iformation Management Section	
Work Phone: Cellphone: Fax: Service Provider Contact  Other (specified in details)  Petails of issue and roubleshooting steps alken: Other (apacified in details)  Amend SPC, Funding Contact and Security Securit	
ceferral Method:  Other (specified in details)  Rec EC8 to Amend SPC, Funding Contact and Security steps alken:  Amend Operating Details  LA:  Information Management Section	
Rec EC8 to Amend SPC, Funding Contact and Southleshooting steps alken:  ote relates to:  Amend Operating Details  LA:  offormation Management Section	
oubleshooting steps sken: ote relates to: Amend Operating Details  LA: offormation Management Section	
At aformation Management Section	Service address details,
LA: iformation Management Section	
nformation Management Section	
- Santa	
s this Suspected Non- No	•

## Request For Service

Actions Taken:	• •	concum national					
Confidential word doc:	Click here to generate a confidential word document						
Location:	•						
Closure category:	Action Cor	mpleted					
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
		<del></del> 1					
Related File Notes, Engl	iiry Logs &	LSMs		nr+	the second section of the second section is a second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a second section in the second section in the second section is a section in the second section in the section is a section in the second section in the section is a section in the section in the section is a section in the section in the section in the section is a section in the section in the section in the section is a section in the section in the section in the section is a section in the section in the section in the section is a section in the section in the section in the section is a section in the section in the section in the section is a section in the section in the section in the section in the section is a section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the section in the se		
Related File Notes:			Actions				Complaint?
	Description Taken troubleshooting steps taken			eken	CULINATION		
	No recor	ds to display.	,				
						,	
				•	\alpha	<b>)</b> .	
Related Enquiry Logs:		Description	Caller	Issue	Outcome/Solution	/Action R	equired
	No recor	ds to display.	1				
	BAD LEGOL	us to display.	<del></del> -				•
				< C			
•							
Related LSM:	ГТ			•	Intervention	Rational	le of
		Description	Recommer	dation	Type	Decision	
,	No record	ls to display.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1	I	
	10.10001	(7)					
	~'U'	<b>*</b>					
Related Complaints:		Description					
70	No record	ls to display.	_~				
						•	
	÷						,
	¥ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
Related ECE Ops Funding workflows:		Description			,		
ditting ammitted	No record	ls to display.					
•							
	,						

Related Items			
Related Items			
			Create Similar RFS
		Type; All	Show only active lite
		Page	Size 20 V Page V of 0 14 K
		No related items found	1,
Assignment			0,
ction Officer:	TET   Lighting, page	**************************************	
scalation Officer:	Guttenbell-Po'uhila,	, Yvette	
liso Notify:	Morrison, Sarah -	;	
Calendar Profile:	Weekday, 8am-5pn	n	
lesponse Duei	24-Feb-2016 10:36	AM Resolutio	on Due: 9-Mar-2016 10:36 AM
Action Log			Add Note E-mail Action
ictual Date	Date Logged	Logged By	Details Collapse All Expand
7-Feb-2016 10:36 AM	17-Feb-2016 10:38 AM		Request added, assigned to
	G		
7-Feb-2016 10:36 AM	17-Feb-2016 10:38 AM		Handoff to Petrovska, Elena
	20		Rec EC8 to Amend $\operatorname{SPC}_r$ Funding Contact and Service address details. Paperwork ir $\Pi$ Tray.
4-Feb-2016 11:44 AM	24-Feb-2016 11:45 AM		Handoff to Guttenbeil-Po'uhila, Yvette
- 0			ready to be endorse
			Thanks
5-Feb-2016 5:36 PM	25-Feb-2016 5:36 PM	Guttenbell-Po'uhlla, Yvette	•
4 F-6 0046 7500 154	ባር ኮቴኒ ሳስፋሪ ካላላ እነፋ	; \	Approved, thank you.
6-Feb-2016 7:28 AM	26-Feb-2016 7:29 AM	<i>j</i> /	Resolution added
-Apr-2016 8:12 AM	1-Apr-2016 8:15 AM	ŧ.,	Printed, stamped, QCed, copied and posted.  Note added





# MEMO

To:

Anthony Newton

Cc:

Kay Tracey, Yvette Guttenbell-Po'uhila, Zainab Ali

From:

Rhonda Cowell-Bari

Date:

08 March 2016

Subject

Targeted Assistance for Participation Stream 3 - Aoga I Maota Charitable

Trust M3

### Purpose

This memo seeks your approval for payment of Milestone 3 for \$20,000.00 GST Exclusive to Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust.

### Introduction

A Targeted Assistance to Participation Stream 3 Outcome Agreement was signed on 29 June 2015 for Aoga I Maota Charitable Trust to establish a licensed Home Based network creating 80 new child places in Manurewa East and Wirl CAU's.

	······································
Total contract value	\$99,650.00
Total paid to date	\$45,000.00
Value of this payment	\$20,000.00
Budget remaining after this invoice is paid	.\$34,650.00

All values GST Exclusive

#### **Progress**

Milestone 3 requirements are to be licensed for an additional 20 child places (total 40), provide a list of educators and children enrolled, and provide the second Quarterly Results Based Accountability report.

Aoga I Maota licensed this home based network under the name Mo Tatou in-Home Early Childhood Education and Care Maninoa (46494) for up to 80 child places. They currently have 12 Educators, creating 48 licensed child places, with 26 children enrolled.

Aoga I Maota have faced some challenges with the Network Leader and some Educators resigning with a subsequent decline in children enrolled. They have addressed these issues and met the Milestone 3 requirements. I have asked them to focus on reaching their targets of 30% children aged 3-4 years old and 70% whose home address is in or adjacent to the relevant Census Area Units.

An action plan has been provided for the completion of the project by 30 June 2016.

Kbase# 41624

## **Recommendation**

That invoice IV0016 of \$20,000,00 GST exclusive for Milestone 3 be paid out of the TAP budget 3-4104-5293-703.

**Payment Details** 

rayment Details	_		
Payment	3	Due Date	20 November 2015
Involce No.	IV0016	Supplier No.	ECA2414
Invoice amount	\$20,000.00 (e)	(GST)	

<u>Paymen</u>	t schedule		D-1444-4-4
Milestone No.	Milestone Requirements	Milestone Due Date	Payment Amount
1	Project plan completed including timeline and budget	15 July 2015	\$25,000.00
2	<ul> <li>Licensed for a minimum of 20 Child Places</li> <li>Provide a list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled</li> <li>Provide the 1st Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report</li> </ul>	30 September 2015	\$20,000.00
3	Licensed for a minimum of 20 additional Child Places Provide an updated list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled Provide the 2nd Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report	31 December 2015	\$20,000,00 ·
4	<ul> <li>Licensed for a minimum of 20 additional Child Places</li> <li>Provide an updated list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled</li> <li>Provide Licensed Service Regulatory Compliance Audit Check</li> <li>Provide ERO Self Review (Home Based)</li> <li>Provide the 3rd Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report</li> </ul>	31 March 2016	\$20,000.00
5	Licensed for a minimum of 20 additional Child Places, a minimum total of 80 Child Places for the license     Provide an updated list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and address of children enrolled     Provide the 4th Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report     Provide Licensed Service Regulatory Compliance Audit Check     Provide ERO Self Review (Home Based)	30 June 2016	\$14,650.00
	- 1 touring Tito on House (House Street)	Total Contract Value	\$99,650,00
		Total Paid	\$65,000.00
		Balance to Pay	\$34,650.00

Attachments: Invoice IV0016, RBA Report, List of Educators and Enrolments, Action Plan	
Attacimientormicological	
	_

Signed		
Rayph-bwi	Date:	08 HARIG
Rhonda Cowell-Bari		
ECE Advisor – Auckland		

### Peer Reviewed

	Date: 10/3/16
ECE Team Leader – Auckland Region	
Quality Assured	AP.
	14/8/16
Yvette Guttenbell-Po'uhila, Education Manager - Auckland Region	Date:
Funding Quality Assured	3
Thank	Date: 15/3/16.
National Office	
Endorsed/Not Endorsed	
Team Leader - ECE Funding and Implementation Planning	Date: 15.3/6
Approved / Net Approved	
Anthony Newton Senior Manager - EGE Funding and Implementation Planning	Date: 15-3:16
National Office Use:  Returned för financial records:  Pald and input in Crown Workbooks:	
,	





## TAX INVOICE

Ministry of Education

invoice Date 20 Nov 2015

Invoice Number INV-00016

Reference Milestone 3 Tap 3 Maninoa Manuwera

GST Number 105782152

Aoga i Maota Charltáble

Trusţ

Attention: leremia Tuivalti

P.O.Box 57103

Mana 5247

Portrua

**NEW**·ZEALAND

Description	Quantity	Unit Price	Amount NZD
Licensed for a minimum of 20 additional child places Provide an updated list of addresses of Educators and the name, date of birth and addresses of children enrolled Provide the 2nd Quarterly Results Based Accountability Report Provide Licensed Service Regulatory Complicance Audit Check Provide ERO Self Review(Home Based)	1.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
		Subtotal	20,000.00
		TOTAL GST 15%	3,000.00
		TOTALNZD	23,000,00

Due Date: 20 Dec 2015

# PAYMENT ADVICE

To: Aoga i Maota Charitable Trust Attention: leremia Tulvalti P.O.Box 57103 Mana 5247 Portrua NEW ZEALAND

Customer

Ministry of Education

Invoice Number

INV-00016

Amount Due

23,000.00

Due Date

20 Dec 2015

Amount Enclosed

Enter the amount you are paying above

CE Audit		Workilow Calendar	SLA Report.	Workflow List
	nome Early Childhood	Educati #46497	E-गृत्वे <b>!</b> ,,	. Audit History
0. With Team Leader	Statusi	Audit Completed	TD:	783079
readel	Lodged By:	Grootians, Kelly	Date Lodgédi	18;Apr-2016 1:48 PM
1. With Auditor	Last Changed By:	!	Date Changed:	24-May-2016 2:5 PM
2. With National Office	Start Date:	18-Apr-2016 1:47 PM	Cafegory:	Monitoring
3. Audit Completed	Customer Details			
	Name:	Mo Tatou In-hom	e Early Childhood Ed	View Contact Details
	Organisation:	J	Contact Extensions	PI
-	Addressi	4A Thompson Str.	, B-Maili	agnes@motatou
	Phone (Work):	>	Phone (Home):	
	Celiphone:		Fax:	
	<del>}</del>			
	Audit Planning			
í	ECE Service Number	46497	ECA Number (If applicable):	ECA2414
:	Service Type:	Home-based		
	Reason for Audits	Limited audit		
	Auditor	Kejiy Grootjans		•
	Audit Region:	Lower North Island		
06	Proposed andit date	16-May-2016		
			•	
	Team Leader signoff	E Approved		
	Team Leader signoff	Approved		
	Team Leader signoff			
	Team Leader signoif  Audit Delails  Date of audit:	16-May-2016	·	Other transmission of the second
	Team Leader signoff	16-May-2016		District the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second

Oct Jan! Software:

Ų2 (hrs):

02 (hrs);

Funding Adjustments

Yes

, APT

1382

278

Funded child hour recovery (\$):

Rate change recovery

36,479.08

Released under the

(\$):

20 Hours ECE (hrs):

2350

Total
recovery/payment (\$):

Plus 10 (hrs):

1180

Service has enquired about instalments:

Funding Rate

Funding Rate Change: No Reasons for rate change:

Comments for other funding rate changes:

Reason for audit change 1a. Claimed 20 Hours Νo 1b. Claimed 20Hours ECE before attested: ECE different to what attested: 1c. Charged fees for No Νọ 1d. Claimed 20 Hours 20 Hours ECE: ECE and WINZ: Yes 2a. 3 week continuous 2b. Frequent absence: Yes absences: No Yes · 2c. Make up day/non-2d, Claimed before enrolled hours breach: first attendance: Yes 2e. Claimed child 2f. Claimed O2 as U2: No left/attending school: Yes 3a. Claimed Public Νo 3b. Claimed when Holidaysı educator unavallable/not paid: 30. Family member as No No -3d. Educators claimed educator breach: own children: No · No 4a. Claimed over 4b. Arithmetic licence maximum: error/Data entry errors: 4c. Ádministratīve -No Others No 5a. Service undercialmed hours: 5b. Reason for underdalmı Unsigned timesheets 6a. Other Reasons for audit changes:

Summary

Other (days): 4

Date of audit report: 16-May-2016

Recommend revisit: Yes

Auditor comments:

Adminstration (to be completed by National Office)

Audit report received Yes RAS updated: Yes

		•	•	
by ÑO:			•	
Audit result appealed:	No		•	
Related ECE Audits:		Description	Audit Region	Date of audit
	No recor	ds to display.		
	<u>,</u>		, , ,	
	*			
The second secon				
Attachments		•		
	,	No attachments	0,	·
		110 4444	100	
			*	
Related Items			Create Similar	Workflow
	Туре: -	Page Size 20	✓ ☐ Sho ✓ Page ✓ of 0	w only active items
•	l,	lo related Items fo	und.	
Assignment				
Action Officer	<b>)</b>	\$ f l	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Escalation 1:	Mailbox, E	CE Funding		,
Escalation 2:	Fogarty, N	<u>lathan</u>		
Escalation 3:	Fogarty, N	<u>lathan</u>		
_ // //				
Also Notify:				

Current State: 3. Audit Completed

Açtion	Log			A Land Control of the	والمارة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة	
State	Actual	Date	Logged By	Details	Collapse All Exp	oand All
Ó	18-Apr-	2016 1:47 PM	Grootians, Kelly	Workflow added, as Fogarty, Nathan	signed to	
0	18-Apr-	2016 2:39 PM	Fogarty, Nathan	Progressed to 1. Who assigned to Grootja	th Auditor, ns, Kelly	
1	Ż4-May	-2016 12:59 PM	<u>Grootjans, Keliv</u>	Progressed to 2. Wi Office, assigned to / (Resourcing Monito Officer)		į
2	TA Man	-2016 2:52 PM	•	: Progressed to 3. Au	dit Completed,	

assigned to Amante, Hannah (Resourcing Monitoring Advisory Officer)

Released under the

### ECE Complaint

Complaint: Mo Tatou In-home Early Child-

ta Note: Final: Audit History... Action To Edit Mode []

0. Complaint Logged

Status: Lodged By: Complaint Completed

1. Under 1st Peer

Last Changed By:

Humphrey, Shona Date Changed: Humphrey, Shona

Date Lodged:

20-Apr-2016 5:40 PM

Start Date:

20-Apr-2016 5:23 PM

Category:

ıb:

17-May-2016 4:43 PM Early Childhood

2. 1st Escalation

Referred From:

Referral Methods

3. Acting on Complaint

4. Under 2nd Peer Review

5, 2nd Escalation

6. Complaint Completed

Customer Details

Names

Contact Extensions

46300

leremia@motatou.org

Physicals

41 Chilton Drive, Paraparaumu

Email: Phone (DDI):

Cellphoner

Organisation:

ProviderID:

04-2123316

ECA:

Phone (Home):

Fax:

Request Details

Help assessing an ECE Complaint

Complainant Details

Reason for contacting the Ministry:

Complaint

No

Confidential: Service Number:

46300

Complaînant Checklist

Advised to follow sérvice's complaints procedure:

Why Not Referred to

has already spoken to SPC

Complaint Management

Complainant providing No complaint in writing?:

Date Received at MOE:

19-Apr-2016

Date/Time Of Incident:

19-Apr-2016 11:39 AM

People Involved in Incident (if applicable): eductor, visiting teacher, service provider

Summary of Complaint:

19 April 2016

Phone call received from

twho was very angry with the service provider she was working for (Mo

Tatou).

Ministry staff had recently visited her home as part of the monitoring of the licence due to a number of complaints. The Ministry identified a breach to PF20, PF21, and PF22 in this home and the other one visited. The Ministry had requested the service provider complete an audit of this home and the others in the licence to ensure they are able to meet PF20, 21 and 22.

The service provider's response was to buy the equipment needed to ensure they were able to meet PF20, 21 and 22 and deliver it to the educator and then ask them to sign a piece of paper confirming they agreed to the cost of the equipment being taken out of their fortalghtly relimbursement.

The educator was not happy with this as she heard the Ministry advise the service provider it was their responsibility to ensure the educators are able to meet Licensing criteria. She refused to sign the paper and the equipment was taken away.

Complainant agrees with record of their complaint?:

No

Type of Incident:

Non-Regulatory

Complaint Acknowledged By:

Phone

Complaint

19-Apr-2016

Acknowledge							
Acknowledge Days?:	d within 5 Ye	s			1		
Daysta	<del></del>	<u></u>	. <del>.</del>				
MOE Details	Ī						
	Con	tral South	M	IOE Office:	Lower	iutt Office	
Regions	7*14	eth Naxwell	•				
Direct Manag	er: Lisp	Terrical .					
<del></del>			•				
Investigation					<u> </u>		
No Further Ac Required by I	GLIUII	•					
Propose Serv	îce Visît:						
Purpose of		emīsės & Facilities	-				
Investigation	iš Oti	her					
Specify Other	rel	ationships •			•		
Refer to Anot							
Agency: Proposed Act	ion: Me	et with the service provi	der on 22 April	2016 to discuss th	e complaint <b>and</b>	the evidence pro	oylded as
. 10003001100	tec	quested in the Ministry le	euer dated a Apr	II EUTO	X	<del>)</del>	1
<b></b>	-i					-	
Peer Review						,,,,,,,,	
Proposed Act Endorsed (PR	ion L1):			•			•
Do you wish t escalate? (PR	to :1):			0			
Proposed Act Endorsed (PR	lon						-
Do you wish t escalate? (PR	to (2):						
,							
Initital Inves	tigation Action	s		-, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</u>		, <u>.</u>	
Advise the pro-	ylder of any Impli	cations of the allegation(	(s) and allow tim	e to respond			
Contacted Se About Comple	rvice						ļ
Visited Service		$\mathcal{O}$					
Visitor			•		•		4
Investigation	Outcomes		· -,			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Informed	210	•			•		1
Parents/Wha Investigation	1.		٠				
Ministry Actio							-
Summary of A	Actions						
Licence Amer	nded?:						
Outcome of							
Investigation	11					~ <u>-</u>	
	1						
Final Actions			·, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Decision Sun			•				
Decision Sun Sent to Com	plainant:				Jz t.		
Complaint Or Agreed with	uicomes Semical		A S	ctions Agreed w ervice On:	(1CI)		
Agreed with	OCI AIMB!					· —-	
Attachment	Chack Lists						1
<del></del>		y constant to the second secon	opening the state of the state	<del></del>	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-	
Check List 1:			•				
Check List 2:	<u> </u>						***
	entatura 1555-	File Nates & Enquiry L	Logs				
Related Con	ipiainES, LSIVIS,	I NO TRUCCO IX MIGUILY F				<del></del>	

				*	
Related LSM:		Description			
	No record	s to display,			
	INO ICCOLD	to display,			
				•	
Related File Notes:		D			
tentent ne notes:	£	Description			
1 .	No records	s to display.			
				7	
]					
Related Enquity Logs:	1 1				·1
Resident English rolls	1 1	Description			
	No records	to display.			
				0	
			10		
nofelial right					
Related ECE Complaints:	<u> </u>	Description			
	No records	to display.	<del>/ )                                     </del>		
				44000	
<del></del>					•
Attachments					
Title		Author	Date Changed At	tached By Date Attac	hed
☑ Incident Report Templa	te, Mo'Tatou d	locx.msg Shona Humphrey	•	ona Humphrey 22-Apr-2016	ſ
M Incident Report - Mo Ta	tou msg	Shona Humphrey	4-May-2016 Sh	ona Humphrey 4-May-2016	3:05 PM _
图 Response to Incident Re	eport - 46300. <sub>J</sub>	odf Shona Humphrey	17-May-2016 Sh	ona Humphrey 17-May-201	5 4:44 PM
20			-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, –
Related Ytems			38	Create Similar Workflo	w
		Show only active item	ne Page Size 20 NO	Page 1 of 1   <	[3 84]
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	שידויטיבטונט ול רעיט	िक्त राजालक out active test	,	Start/Actual Date	<u>10</u>
Description	a Farkı Childho	od Educatly Heance Status	<i>Type</i> Licence Status		
LSM: Mo Tatou In-home Management, ID#7847	42		Management	26-Apr-2016 1:44 PA	784742
区M: Mo Tabou In-Home Management, ID#74219	e Early Childho 95	ood Educati; Licence Status	Licence Status Management	1-Feb-2016 10:21 A	1 742195
, managementy as it is the					
T	•				
Assignment	<del></del>				
Urgency:					}
Action Officer:	łumbhrey, Sho	ona .			1
Escalation 1:				•	
Escalation 2:			•		
Escalation 3:					
Also Notify:					
Calendar Profile:	Weekday, 8am	-5pm			
			•		
		Current State: 6. Com	plaint Completed		
		Date and Designation of Collins			
			Figure 9	Note E-mail	Action

					Collapse All Expand All	~~- <sub> </sub>
-	an	State	Actual Date	2099042)	Details	
[		0	20-Apr-2016 5:23 PM	Humphrey, Shona	Worldlow added, assigned to Humphrey, Shona	
		0	22-Apr-2016 2:01 PM		. Note added  22. April 2016 met with the service provider meeting followed up with email and request for incident report to be provided by 2 May 2016	
		. 0	4-May-2016 3:03 PM		Note added Incident Report received from Service Provider	
		0	17-May-2016 4:39 PM	<u>Humphrey, Shona</u>	Progressed to 6. Complaint Completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shona 17 May 2016 Ministry wrote to the Service Provider advising that as the Ikence is currently suspended recommendations have been made at this stage. The service will continue to be monitored on a Provisional Licence if the suspension is lifted.	

Licence Statu LSM: Mo Telou In-home E	IS Managern ally Childhood Educati Lic	PINT Add Nate Add Nate	E.m.ll Andit Hi	SLA Report   Workflow List   (4) Story   Action   To Edit Mode
O, Breach Lugged, Awaiting Decision	Status:	Cancelled	Ĭpi	784742 26-Apr-2016 (152 PM
-	Lodged By:	Humphrey, Shona	Date Lodged:	25-May-2016 3/34 PM
1. Under Peer Review	Last Changed By: Staft Dato:	<u>Humphrey, Shona</u> 26-Apr-2016 1:44 PM	Ďajto Changed:	Early Childhood
2. At National Office for Yeview	Customer Datails			
	Namer			View Contact Details
3. Peer review completed -	į .			
4. Awaiting	Organisation:		Contact Extensions:	
approval	Physical:	41 Chillon Drive, Paraparaumu	Anaih .	leremia@motatou.org
5. Monitoring the	ECA Not		Faxt	0
non-compliance	Phone (DDI);	04-2123316	Plione (Honte):	70
6. Completed	Cellphoner		bioniquini Dioniqui	16300
er in a dead				<u>'</u>
Cancelled ·	service Delails			
	<u> </u>	46300		C. T. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.
	Service Numbéri Local Office:	Lower Hult Office		
		. 2008		
	Regulation Years			į
	Service Provision:	Teacher Led		
	Licence Classi	All Day		•
	Licence Status at Time of Breach:	.Full		
	Service Types	Home-Based		
	Date Réceiveds	26-Apr. 2016		which the Postation Compiler
	Service information:	Seivice is located in Lower Hutt provice The service is licensed to operate 7an	ling education and care predo nto Spin Monday to Friday for	imple 80 children:
	Details of Situation			
	Тура:	Ölher		
	Situation Overview:		against this licence and anoth	er licence 46372 in Wellington with the requested a meeting with the Ministry on 11
	Office of the second	same service provider prior to Christm December 2056 to advise of a recent	as. The service provider had i employment issued they were	yorking through, At the meeting on 10. received from educators who had not been
		The service provider advised at the me problem with the bank and that they we on the 10 December 2015.	eeting that the reason for exi- vere sorting it. They filso advi	calors not being paid was a computer sed that éducators would be paid overnight
	,	Click liere to scre	ss the Guide to Severity	
	Severity of Current Situation:	Medium		
	Previous History of Non-Compliances	Yes	4.2 - Sheer M. Helmannahan	monthly the huse a birtony of former relability
	Details of Previous History:	to safety and wellbeing of children att	suging the asiates and unanci	provider who has a history of issues reliables al viability.
•	Initial Follow-Úp Detalis:	the compliance puretismes and brown	ed the information required.	on and the service provider has always meet
	Committment to Address Issues:	The service provider is and tras always	•	1
	impact on Parilcipations	The service caters predominately for P met with the service on 11 December Ministry staff meet the service provide	asiliku children in an area of i 2015 the service provider adv r on 22 April 2016 they advise	participation interest. When Ministry staff ised there were 71 children enrolled, When ad the roll was down to 30-40 children.
	ЕПО	The standard has a standard as a second standard as a second standard standard as a second standard st	inh	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
,	ero Històry:	The service has not been reviewed by	EI/O	The second secon
	ERO Key Findings:	₩A		

Secondary Decision:	No
	•
Risk Assessment	· Nitter
Initial assessment of the	service's ability to mitigate the risk to children.
Health & Safety Risk Mitigation:	The service provider is committed to continuing to meet the Regulations however there is concern of how they will ensure this happens within the homes as educators continue to not be reimbursed for their work. The Ministry undertook ennounced visits to two homes to ensure the service was continuing to meet Regulations.
Garriculum Risk Midgalloni	Ministry staff visited two homes and assessed that the children in this ficence were being visited by the PR and the curriculum was being implemented by educators.
Governance & Management Risic Mitigations	The ongoing financial yiability of the service remains a concern. The service has been placed on monthly funding.
Premises and Facilities Risk Mitigations	There were some breaches identified in the homes relating to premises and facilities. These breaches were identified in the letter dated 24 March 2016 and in Appendix 1. The service provider was given a short line frame to remedy the breaches.
Risk Effectively Mitigateds	Yes

Intervention Assessment Create Regulation/Criteria Byeachess	Regulation and/or Criteria Breached	Expected Compliance Data	Condition to be Met
·	2008; Reg 15 (1) (c); Provisional Elcence: alleged non-compliance	5-May-2016	A complaint has been lodged against the sarvice provider alleging non-compliance with these regulations. The Secretary considers that the complaint warrants further investigation into the service providers assessment of the

Intervention Recomme	ndation
	Click here to view the Decision Making Flori Chert
Recommendations	Regulatory
Intervention Types	Suspend Licence - Immediate
Instructions	Clearly outline below the decision to Suspend Licence - Trumediate
Kationale of Decision:	27 April 2016 As this service has received a number of complaints regarding the governance and management of the service and the ongoing financial ylability a Provisional Licence is to be Issued while the Ministry investigate the current complaint and the service provider is provided a timeframe to respond. Issue a Provisional Licence.
	The Ministry also intends to continue doing monitoring visits to the homes in this ilcence.
10,2	Suspend the licence effective from 5 May 2016 in accordance with Regulation 30 (1) (a) to 25 May 2016 advising the Service Provider they must meet compliance with Appendix 1 29 April 2016 which will be attached to the letter advising of the suspension. Ministry stelf will ensure further home visits are completed before the suspended licence is lifted,
Licente Issua Data:	28-Арг-2016
Monitoring	the state of the s

2		
	Monitoring	
	Action/Development Plab Required:	No
	Action/Development Plan Daveloped:	The service provider has previously been supported through a SELO contract for a significant period of time,
	Action/Development Plan Received:	
	SELO Supporti	No ·

Extension of Breach Compliance Date(s)

Reasons Non-Compliance not Remedied:

Eiforts to Address Non-Compilance;

Likelihood of Extension Being Mett

Detail Recommendation

la programa		٠			•				
òn Extensioni				·					
Suspensions and Cancell	ations	đ					A17		
Suspended/Cancelled Under Regulations	.2008; Réu 30; Suspension of licences								
Suspension/Cancellation Effective Dates	5-hay-2016								
Viquitional Commenta:	The timeline attached shows a long history of non-compliance of Health and Safety, Premises and Facilities and Governance and Monagement Regulations.								
1	The Service Provider confirmed on 16 April 2016 that like homes registered in the licence meet compilance with the Regulations. A further time figures were visited by Ministry staff and breaches to the Health and Safety, Prepilees and Facilities were identified.								
	The service provider also has a history concerns about ongoing financial viability,								
Breach Reminders (Click)	· · · ·	are iti	See avendo es El	rozek Davitirda					
Crepto a Breach	9/4 ; 181	BW911 1	O CLEAGE A PI	BACH NORMALE	21		,		
Reminden									
Related Engulry Logs, File	Note	5 & LS.	Ms .				70		
Related Enquiry Logs:	. Description			1	Caller Issue				
	No rê		o display.						
						-			
							٠,		
Section of Title Blackers			<u> </u>		<b>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</b>	<u>``</u>		÷ cElavía	
Related File Notest •	Description Actions Details of issue and troubleshooting steps Complaint?								
, '	No re	cords	o display.						
					•				
					•				
	•		<u> </u>					<del></del>	
Related LSMsf			Description				icence Status at Ime of Breach	Recommendation	
0.0	M	13	LSM; Mo Ta Educati: Lic ID#578346	LSM; Mo Tátou In-home Early C Educati: Licence Status Manage			robaţionaiy	Rejjulatory	
	ij	3	LSM: Mo Te Childitood	tou In-Home E Educatt Licence		p	oll	Regulatory	
Kelated ECE Complejntsi			Description	nt, 10#7421.95	Date Received	Decisjón Suminary		-	
		[53]	Complete	Mo Talou In-	at MOE 11-Dec-	/i In	speci(led)		
•	B	網	home Ezdu Educati: Dec-2015 9 (#730848)	Childhood : 11-	2015	,,016	gueines,	1	
	( <sub>Ç</sub> )	,	<u> </u>			***			
Resolution of LSM	•		<del>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	· Acres Andrews	
Resolution:		<del></del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
Attachments	in.			and the state of t			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	adamenta in internal	
Titlé				Author			Attachéd By	Date Atlached	
24 march 2016.pdf Shoria Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 Shoria Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 2:40 PM 字 7 April 2016 Response to evidence provided pdf Shoria Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 Shoria Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 2:40 PM									
7 April 2016 Response to evidence provided polyments of Shona Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 Shona Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 2:40 PM  Shona Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 Shona Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 Shona Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 2:40 PM									
affactimente left off hittis	émall	anısğı		Shona Humphr				26-Apr-2016 2:45 PM	
Malaeola 46300,msg Shona Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 Shona Humphrey 26-Apr-2016 2:45 PM									

型 26 April 2016 No Tatou 46300.pdf	Shona Humphrey	27-Apr~2016	Shona Hum	plirey 27-Apr-201	16 4:50 PM			
☐ 19a Park Ave.nisg	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shona Hum	phrey 3-May-201	6 2:39 PM			
4 Blddia Street.msg	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	* Shona Humj	phray 3-May-201	6 2;39 PM			
El High Street - holes in the walls covered with paper	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shona Hung	phrey 3-14ay-201	6 2:39 PM			
[_] Photos 1324 high St.msg	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shona Hum	ohrey 3-May-2010	5 2:39 PM			
Photos 4 Blddle 29 April 2016.msg	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shona Hum	jrey 3-May-2016	5 2:39 PM			
Photos 4 Blddle Cresent Talla.msg	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shora Hump	threy 3-May-2016	5 2:39 PM			
1324 High St 29 epril 2016.msg	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shona Hiniib	hrey 3-May-2016	5 2:45 PM			
· [2] Appendix 1-29 April 2015 (46300).docx	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shona HVmp	hrey 3-Nay-2016	7 2:45 PM			
ÉC3 Licensing Assessment 29 April 2016 No Talou,	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shona Hump	hrey 3-May-2016	5 2:45 PM			
Further concerns No Tation 46300, docx	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shona Heimp	hrey 3-May-2016	2:45 PM			
7. #067 FINAL No Tatou Signed SOW.pdf	Sliona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shona Hump	hrey 3-Hay-2016	2:52 PM			
Timeline 46300,docx	Shona Humphrey	3-May-2016	Shona Hump	brey 3-May-2016	4:56 PM			
Elicence Supension letter appendix 1 and photos.pdf	Shona Humphrey	6-May-2016	Shona Humpi	hrey 6-May-2016	1:35 PM			
Memo to Suze Strowger, docx	Shona Humphrey	9-May-2016	Shona Humpl	hrey 9-May-2016	8:48 AM			
Confirmation of meeting may	Shona Humphrey	13-Nay-2016	Shona Humpl	irey 13-May-201	64142PM			
Our response to Suspension of License mag	Shoha Humphrey	13-May-2016	Shona Humpi	irey 13-May-2010	6 4:42 PM			
医ECA2414 May-2016 Audit Report.pdf	Shona Humphrey	24-Mày-2016	Shona Humpi	rey 24-May-2010	6 5:15 PM			
(3) EWU on Mo Talou msg	Shona Humphrey	24-May-2016	Shona Humph	rey 24-May-2016	6 5:15 PM			
Postpone incetting msg	Shona Humphrey	24-May-2016	Shona Humpi	rey 24-May-2010	5:15 PM			
RELicence 46300 meeting requestionsg	Shona Humphrey	24-May-2016	Shona Humph	rey 24-May-2016	5 5115 PM			
☑ RE Meeting next weekinisg	ahona Humphrey	24-May-2016 .		rey 24-May-2016				
E Re Scheduled meeting .msg S	Shona Humphrey	24-May-2016	Shona Humph	rey 24-May-2016	\$115 814			
Re Withholding of payments to Aoga I Macta Chark S	Bona Humphrey	24-May-2016	Shona Humph	rey 24-May-2016	5:15 PM			
RE Licence 46300 Voluntary clourse (1) imag 5	hona Homphrey	25-May-2016	Shona Humph	rey 25-May-2016	9/35 PM			
Related Xtems			Create's	imilar Workfloy	v.,,			
1-1 of 1 Type: All V Show	only active Items	Page Size 20	∨ Page 1 \	/of1 < <<	>> > i			
<u>Description</u>		<u>Type</u>	Stal	t/Actual Date	$\underline{w}$			
LSN: Mo Tatou In-Home Early Childhood Educali: Licence Management, 10#742195	Licence Statu Management	i-Fe	b-2016 10:21 AM	742195				
			·					
Assignment:	***********							
Urgęncyı	•	•			. [			
Antion Officer: Humphrey, Shona					Į			
Escalation 1: ECE Triformation Mallbox (Group)					[			
Escalation 2:								
Escalation 3:								
Also Notify: Tota, Elleen								
Calendar Profile: Weekday, 0am-5pm		····		<del></del>				
<u> </u>								
Current States Cancelled								
Action Log			Add Note	E-mail	Action			
State Actual Date Logged By Details		,	,	Collapse Ali E	xoand All			
0 26-Apr-2016 1:44 PM Humphrey, Shona, Worktlow added, assigned to Humphrey, Shona								

Following the letter dated 24 March 2016 the service provider responded with evidence that they met some of the breaches Identified at the frome visits, it was difficult to assess whether or not the service met PF 20, 21 and 22 from the photos. Further home visits were conducted on 7 April 2016 and a further latter dated 8 April 2016 was provided in response to the 2nd home visits.

18 April 2016 The service provider confirmed by email that they have completed all the lasks requested in the letter dated 8 April 2016, Ministry Senior Adviser phoned the service provider to advise a new complete that been received LSM 783853 and requested a meeting on 22 April 2016 at 10,30am to discuss

26-Apr-2016 2:09 PM <u>Humphrey, Shona</u> Note added

25-Apr-2016 2:39 PM Humphrey, Shona, Note added

both the complaint and the cyldence provided in the email dated 18 April 2106. 26-Apr-2016 3:10 PM Humphrey, Shona, Note added 22 April 2016 Ministry staff met with the service provider to discuss the recent complaint and the exidence provided to meet compliance with PP20, 21 and 22 as detailed in the Ministry letter dated 8 April 2016. The Ministry advised that the evidence provided does meet compliance with PF 20, 21 and 22. The complaint relates to how the service provider managed ensuring the educator met compliance by providing the equipment and then asking the educator to sign that a stipulated amount would be deducted from the educator's relimbusement, until full provided by the provider of the provider o payment had been made: This raises concerns on the service provider's ability to govern and manage the service in accordance with good management plactices. Part of the evidence provided is a review of the system of assessing premises, and facilities egainst tipe Regulations and Criteria. The service has been operating for a period of 2 years with this Brence and Ricence 46372. During this period the Milatry has identified on a number of occasions breaties in the Romes relating to premises and facilities to the Regulations and Lorensing Criteria. The Ministry has accepted on face value that systematic changes will impact on the ability of staff at the service to ussess premises and facilities against the Regulations and Criteria. As the Ministry has accepted systematic changes previously to niect complanted full assurance in this instance is not quantified. As the service provider has confirmed that a full audit of all homes in this licence has been completed the Ministry advised that further home visits will be completed. After discussion with the Education Manager Elspeth Naxwell the decision to Issue a Provisional Licence while the complaint is investigated and to allow further home visits to The service provider was emailed an incident report to complete by 2 May 2016 in response to the complaint on LSN763653. 26-Apr-2016 5:13 PM Humphrey, Shona Progressed to 1, Under Peer Review, assigned to . Kia ola Na ord Thanks for agreeing to peer review this LSM. Happy to discuss I am currently drafting a fetter to go out with the Provisional Licence which will be attached once signed. Progressed to 2, At National Office for review, assigned to ECE Information Mailbox (Group) 27-Apr-2016 9:09 AM Lagree with the decision to grant a provisional licence to allow time for the complaint to be investigated fully. Progressed to S. Paer review completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shoria 27-Apr-2016 10:3 Hi Shona, I also agree that a provisional licence is the correct intervention type until matters mised through the complaints are resolved, , 27-Apr-2016 10:42 AM Humphiev, Shone. Prograssed to it. Awalting approval, assigned to Maxwell, Elspeth Kia ora Elspeth Please approve. . Shona Progressed to 5. Monitoring the non-compliance, assigned to Humphrey, Shops 27-Apr-2016 2:21 PM Maxwell, Elspeih 27-Apr-2016 4:48 PM Humphrey, Shona Note added 26 April 2016 Letter advising the spivice of the decision to reclassify the icence to provisional, Queried to 1, Under Peer Review, assigned to Humphrey, Shona May-2016 9:20 AM Returned to Peer Review as requested by Shiona Humphrey, Vanessa KBase Admin 3-May-2016 2:40 PM Humphrey, Shona Note added 29 April 2016 The Ministry completed monitoring to three kornes listed in the network and identified a pupiler of breaches attached as Appendix 1, 29 April 2016, the EC3 is also attached along with photographic evidence of non-compliances. Other concerns: Ministry staff have concerns relating to the inability of the service provider to govern and manage the service is accordance with good management practices and to be able to conducily mixet the Regulations and Licenshig Criteria. Ministry staff are concerned about the health, safety and wellbeing of the children alternating the service. Concerns have also being raised about the level of quality of the educational programme being provided by the service. Health and Balety/Premises and facilities

1. The need for the Ministry to continually provide advice to the service provider as to what meets Regulations and Licensing Criteria within educators hopes over the past three years. 2. The service provider is incombile of assessing premises and facilities to meet requilations and Licensing criteria and has strown on numerous occasions that they are unable to problem solve when they are face with complicated scenarios in educators unance to provide some when they are not a first managed property is content or premises. 3. The service provider is saying premises meet PF11, as the property is content however the areas that are accessed by children are located is outside the fence. The premises has heating, verification, and subtable flooring however this is not the areas children have access to for all hours of the day.

Examples:

The boundary fencing of the property being behind the children on two occasions. (see

• The houndary tending of the property being upon the clument of two occasions and photos)
• Heating being in parts of the homes the children don't have access to.
• Identifying beards in educators outdoor areas(see photos)
• Jime Service provider or person responsible inability to be consistently updating and checking the environment of visits to assess the premises are maintaining liegulations. The linability of educator's to understand that they must continue to miset Regulations and licensing criteria at all times and that they are also responsible for maintaining their premises to meet Regulations and Licensing criteria by the service provider has a sessessed that it meets Regulations and how these impact on maintaining the Regulations therefore impacting on children.
4. The service provider has assessed that it meets Regulations and Licensing criteria to have children located in garages, Of the five homes visited recently in this licence 2 times were operating out of garages when Ministry staff visited and there was photographic evidence algited at the third home that the educator operates out of her garage. When questioned the educator in the third home child home children children only spend the last hour of their day in the garage while waiting for their parents. Two of the garages were located outside of the boundary fences thereby not meeting PF11, and a number of other criteria relating to heating, flooring, and ventilation.

number or other creens relating to nearing, nothing, and variations of the Regulation 10

The Inability of the service to maintain a correct list of addresses where houses are providing care and education for their service. Out of 5 homes visited by MoE after the list was provided on 16 March 2016 were incorrect, Concerns in an emergency would the sarvice provider know at any given time where children were located.

Regulation 45/pFE and PFZ.

Outpering regulating the children's ability to have access to the outdoors, Routines for

Regulation 45/PEI and PFZ
Concerns regarding the children's ability to have access to the outdoors. Routines for children are structured around indoor activities from conversations it appears that children per not able to access outdoor activities freely. Regulation 46/ HSZ2, HSZ4, HSZ5.15Z6
In all five homes visited not one child was documented as having an accident or receiving medication or any category. Regulation 43/ CFC-CF-CFO.
All three educators visited on 29 April 2016 have been studying towards en ECE qualification. Two with Workforce Development who have completed level 1 and level 4. One with the Open Polytechipt Level 3. The two Educators who had studied at Workforce Development had photos of the children in the Journals that had not identified the children's interests or learning.

The YF learning stories were of what she observed the children doing on the day of the visit.

The educator who had studied at Open Polytechnic has completed templates that identified children's interests evidence of programme planning is seen as structure/daily routines. Evidence of programme planning is seen as structure/daily routines. CCO—Rindstry staff observed two boys hitting each other in the Mird home. Service Provider instructed the educator to talk to the boys. She removed them from the room and it is unclear whether she knew what to do, The conversations were in Samoana and heard by a Samoanah Philistry staff member.

The quality level of the educational programme being offered to children in this service based on the evidence sighted in the homes visited is questionable and raked further concerns

Humphrey, Shona, Handoff to I 3-May-2016 4:29 PM

3-May-2016 6:54 PI

May-2016 8:08 AM

Thank you for agreeing to peer review the Suspension of this licence.

Progressed to 2. At National Office for review, assigned to ECE Informațion Malibox (Group)

Ka ora Shone, I agree with the decision to suspend the licence. It is evident from the most recent Moë visits that the risks to children have not been sufficiently mitigated, and it appears that the Service provider and PR are unable to assess the homes to ensure children's safety. I agree with suspending the licence whilst the service provider addresses all of the health and safety tisks, environment concerns and lack of curriculum documentation identified as this is in the best interest of the children enrolled in the

Progressed to 3. Peer review completed, assigned to Humphrey, Shona

Kia ora Shone, your documentation supports your recommendation to suspend the licence. It is clear from the information here that there are ongoing fisues with regard to the sarvice provider not understanding how to meet requirements and support their

4-May 2016 8:19 AM Humphrey, Shona Progressed to 4, Awaiting approval, assigned to Maxwell, Elspeth

Please approve the suspension of this ficence,

Progressed to 5, Monitoring the non-compliance, assigned to Humphray, 4-May-2016 1:08 PM Maxwell, Elspeth

9-May-2016 4:30 PM Humobrey, Shore Note added

o may zuto Midsby, staff phoned Teremia (SPC) advising that he will be receiving a letter by email advising of the decision to abspend the licence (4630b) effective from 6.00pm on 6 May 2016. If he has any questions once he received the letter happy for film to call. He was also advised that we would be happy to meet next week if he wishes.

6 May 2016
Phone call received from Roseanne who was dishessed and upset regarding about the decision to suspend the Ikence for 46300. Discussed the following points:

\* The Ikence is suspended as outlined clearly in the letter. Advised her to calmy read the letter and if she has any further questions I would be happy to talk further.

\* The Ikence is not been suspended because of the complaint that is currently being investigated although the number of complaints has also been taken lato consideration. The Ikence has been suspended on the history of non-compliance with regulatory requirements ranging from heelth and safety, premises, povernance.

\* The Ikence has been suspended until 30 May 2016 but if tigy wish to provide information before that date we will assess it, it is in your best interests to get the suspension lifted asap to enable you to continue to be funded.

\* Children can continue to attend the service so long as no more than two children are in each home. The Ministry will not fund you while the Ikence is suspended.

• Ruseanne asked if she could transfer the children from this licence into the other licence 46372 that currently has a Provisional status. She was advised not to do this as the homes do not meet compliance therefore she would be jeopardising the status of licence 46372 which would potentially then also need to be suspended.
• Discussed further the photos and what was observed in the homes. Rossanne agreed and sald sile had looked at them with the tense would I put my children/grandchild in these homes.

hises longes.
• Roseinne finished the phone conversallon colm and stating she 99% agreed but there was 1% she didn't agree.

13-May-2016 4(40 PM Humphrey, Shonb, Note added

Information provided as requested when ficence was suspended, Email requesting a meeting with Ministry staff.

.24-May-2016 5:10 PM Humphrey, Shona Note added

24 May 2016 Service Provider requests Ministry considers a partial release of funds prior to the visit next week.

24 May 2016 Confirmed Ministry audit Auditors confirm a significant adjustment owed to Ministry of \$111,629.30.

24 May 2016 Confirmation received from the service provider thay would like to meet 25 May 2016 after 3.30 pm Ministry responded advising that at this stage we would like to postpone the meeting as it is understood.

24 May 2016 Service provider contacts Senior Manager, ECE Funding and Implementation requesting confliction of withholding TAP payments. The service provider requests an explanation on why the Ministry of Education is withholding progress payments for a TAP grant in the Auckland office.

18 May 2016 Service Provider makes a Request to rescribedine meeting to 24 May 2016 Ministry advised they were unable to meet as requested on 24 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 service Provider makes a Request on 24 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 and offered to meet 25 May 2016 experienced advised they were unable to provide advice on one of life agentia Rems being and trypotocias this was not on a near of expertise for licensing staff. Clainfication was also requested of the role of one altendees at the meethal.

was not an area of expertise for licensing stain. Captication was also respected in the for of one altimate a fifth meeting. 16 May 2016 Neeting schedule for 1.36mm rescheduled to 18 May 2016 as the spruce was being visited by Mot auditors, Minishy requested an agenda for the rescheduled meeting or 18 May 2016. It is neeting or 18 May 2016 as teasived to change the entity of the licence, The four services are currently linked within the Ministry under the name Acga I Maota Chaillable Trust. However the provider has also as also listed 4 new companies and is looking to move one service into each of the new companies. This means they will no longer be tinked.

25-May-2016 3:31 PM Humphrey, Shona Concelled

Talofa Shona

This is to confirm that we are voluntarily closing licence 46300.

We do not wish to transfer the 3 remaining educators into 46372.

In ntanula, Sajā Roseanne Leota Chief Executiva Officer Telephone: 04 212 6997 Mobile/Txt: 021 704 213 From:

Kelly Grootjans

Sent:

Monday, 2 May 2016 1:18 p.m.

To: Subject: Shona Humphrey RE: Mo Tatou

Kla ora Shona,

Thank you for your email.

I have sent a copy of the audit visit letter electronically today, very strange that the original has not made it to him yet?

Thanks

Kelly Groofjans | Acting Team Leader | Monitoring

From: Shona Humphrey

Sent: Friday, 29 April 2016 3:11 p.m.

To: Kelly Grootjans Subject: Mo Tatou

Kia ora Kelly

I met with leremia from Mo Tatou today and he advised that he had not received the letter from you after your phone call last week.

Can you please email it to him. leremia@motatou.org.

Thanks Shona

Shona Humphrey | Senior Advisor DDI +64 4 463 7024 Mobile +64 27 494 8956 19 Market Grove, Lower Hutt

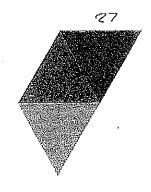
education.govt.nz | Follow us on Twitter: @EducationGovtNZ

We get the Job done Ka off i a mātou ngā mahi We are respectful, we listen, we learn Ho rōpū manaaki, he rōpū whakarongo, he rōpū ako mātou We back ourselves and others to win Ka manawanui ki a mātou, me ēlahi ake kia wikitoria We work together for maximum impact. Ka mahi ngātahi mō te tukinga nui tonu

Great results are our bottom line Ko ngā huanga tino pai ā mātou whāinga mutunga

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION TE YAMBERS OF ENALABRANGA





## MEMO

To:

Suze Strowger, Director of Education, Wellington Region

From:

Shona Humphrey, Senior Adviser ECE

cc;

Elspeth Maxwell, Manager Education

Date:

5 May 2016

Subject:

Licence suspension for Mo Tatou In-Home Early Childhood Education

and Care - Malaeola

Purpose

This memorandum is to provide you with information regarding the recent suspension of the licence for Wo Tatou In-Home Early Childhood Education and Care – Walaeola (46300).

### Recommendation

It is recommended that you:

- note the licence suspension for the above service is effective from 6 May 2016
- Use the information in this memo for any briefings required or questions asked about the suspension

### Background

Mo Tatou In-Home Early Childhood Education and Care – Malaeola (46300) is a Pasifika home-based service that provides education and care in Lower Hutt and has been operating since 20 September 2013. The Service Provider has three other licences, one that provides education and care in Porirua and two that operate in Auckland.

The service has a history of persistent non-compliance with regulatory requirements ranging from health and safety, premises, governance (including police vetting) concerns to poor teaching practice as well as ongoing financial issues. Teaching staff and educators have been unpaid on several occasions since the service opened.

On 19 January 2016 the Service Provider met with Ministry staff to discuss the four complaints received by the Ministry since 11 December 2015. The complaints related to staff and educators being unpaid and not expecting to be paid or reimbursed until 4 March 2016 when the next funding payment was expected from the Ministry. At the meeting the Service Provider confirmed ongoing financial difficulties.

We get the job done Ka oti i a mātou ngā mahi

We are respectful, we listen, we learn He ropū manaaķi, he ropū whakarongo, he ropū ako mātou We back ourselves and others to win Ka manawanui ki a mātou me ētahi ake kia wikitoria We work together for maximum impact Ka mahi ngātahi mo te tukinga nui tonu Great results are our bottom line Ko ngā huanga tino pai ā mātou whāinga mutunga

Memo ·

### Current status of licence

Since January 2016 Ministry staff have been intensively monitoring the service to ensure the recent financial issues have not impacted on the Service Provider's ability to meet regulatory requirements.

Monitoring visits to educators homes were conducted on 22 March 2016 and a number of less significant breaches to the regulations were identified at that time. The Service Provider was asked to remedy the breaches by 1 April 2016.

The Service Provider was subsequently unable to demonstrate compliance for all breaches identified on 22 March 2016. Information provided advised that the service was yet again implementing changes to their systems and processes.

On 8 April 2016 the Service Provider was advised of our concerns about the apparent systemic failures of their systems and processes to ensure all homes in their service continue to meet regulations at all times. The Service Provider was requested to undertake urgent checks on all their homes by 18 April 2016 to provide confirmation of compliance.

On 19 April 2016 the Ministry received the fifth complaint since December 2015, alleging breaches to the regulations in all licences the Service Provider operates in the Wellington area.

The Licence for this service was re-classified to Provisional on 27 April 2016, and monitoring visits were conducted to three homes in the network on 29 April 2016. Ministry staff identified a significant number of breaches to the regulations that relate to the health and safety of children attending the service. All the more concerning as the Service Provider has completed their checks of all homes and had provided confirmation of compliance.

As the Service Provider has been unable to provide assurance that they have the capability and capacity to effectively ensure educators premises meet regulations at all times the decision has been made to suspend the licence under Regulation 30 (1) (a) of the Regulations ie it is not in the best interests of children to be attending the service.

The suspension is in place until 30 May 2016 to provide the Service Provider with an opportunity to meet Regulations 43, 45, 46 and 47.

Ministry Support

Ministry staff and contracted professional development providers have been working with the service over a long period of time to meet requirements and improve the financial situation. The Ministry has initiated and intensively supported the service through regular and ongoing monitoring visits as well as contracting providers through the Ministry's Strengthening Early Learning Opportunities (SELO) professional development work-stream. The Service Provider has been unable to consistently provide a safe, quality learning environment for Pasifika learners.

The decision to suspend the licence was talked through with the Service Provider on 6 May 2017 and we have also offered to meet with them next week.

Current Status of Operational Funding

The service is on monthly funding due to its ongoing financial management issues. The declining roll has had a significant impact on funding that has added further pressure to the financial issues and ongoing viability of the service. Ministry auditors are scheduled to audit all the licences operated by this Service Provider on 16 May 2016.

Participation -

The service is currently licensed for a maximum of 80 children, and operates Monday through to Friday, 7.00 am to 6.00pm.

There are currently thirty to forty children enrolled at the service. Other local ECE providers catering to the Pasifika community have capacity to enrol additional children and the Ministry is confident that families seeking alternative provision will be able to be accommodated within the existing network. The Ministry will support families to access appropriate alternative provision.

The Service Provider has been advised that although the licence is suspended it is able to continue to offer the service to families in the network so long as no more than two children are attending each home. However, no funding will be paid, or can be claimed.

#### Risks

Media

There may be some media interest given the service's information was released in December 2015 under an OIA request that focussed on Provisional Licences. Our action in imposing this intervention provides a robust response to presenting quality issues which is likely to be the focus of any media interest. Media requests to the Ministry relating to the suspension of the service's licences will be handled by you as Director of Education, Wellington Region.

### Other Services

This Service Provider has three other licences operating, one in our region and two in Auckland. The systemic nature of the breaches we are seeing across this licence strongly suggests the Service Provider has limited capability and/or capacity to ensure ongoing compliance. Shortfalls in this licence are likely to be evident across their other licences. The other licence in our region is also being closely monitored and is currently on a Provisional Licence. We recommend that a copy of this memo is also sent to the Director of Education, Auckland where the other two services are located.

### Next steps

On 30 May 2016, you will be provided with an update as to whether the suspension notice has been revoked and the ongoing licence status of this service.

File Note

Àdd Note...

Ė mail...

Help...

Audit History...

RFS List...

File Note: Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Educati; 2008 Regulatory Framework #45 1600

Action To Edit Mode

Status:

Active

ID:

45488

Lodged By:

Date Lodged:

10-May-2016 6:05 PM

Last Changed By:

Date Changed:

Start Date:

10-May-2016 5:54 PM

Category:

ECE Processes

Customer Details

Name:

View Contact Details

Organisation:

Contact Extensions:

Physical:

4A Thompson Street, Mangere,...

**Email:** 

maninoa@motatou.org

EÇA;

Phone (DDI):

Phone (Home):

Cellphone:

Fax:

Request Details

Proposed Org. Name:

Information Provided Section

Informant Confidentials

Informant Details:

Namé: Address 1 Address 2:

Address 3: Suburb:

Email:

Home Phone: Work Phone: Celiphone:

Referred From:

Ministry of Education

Referral Mathod:

Other (specified in details)

Details of Issue and

Probationary to full assessment allocation

troubleshooting steps

taken:

Note relates to:

2008 Regulatory Framework

TLA:

Information Management Section

Severity:

None

Is this Suspected Non-

compliance?;

	·	,			•		
Actions Taken:		,					
Confidential word doc:	Click here to generate a confidential word document						
Location:							
Closure category:							
	2413-100-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1						
Related File Notes, Enqui	iry Logs & I	LSMs					
Related File Notes:	The state of the s				Complaint?		
,	No records to display.						
					0	C	
Related Enquiry Logs:		Description	Caller	Issue	Outcome/Solution	1/Action I	Required
	No record	s to display.		1			
				76			
Related LSM:		Description	.Recomme	ndation	Intervention Type	Ration Decision	
	No rozoro	ls to display.			196	Decision	
	C						
Related Complaints:		Description					
50°	No record	ls to display.					
Related ECE Ops		Description					
Funding workflows:	No record	ls to display.	<u> </u>		- 100		
						·	
<u> </u>							
	-						
				<b></b>	<u> </u>		
					•		

No attachments.								
Related Items				Creata Similar RFS				
		7	Ype: All Page Size 20	✓ Page   ✓ of 0     I < <   >>     I <    <     I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <       I <				
No related items found.								
Assignment	٠	;						
Action Officer:	o-sea		.)					
Escalation Officer:	Guttenbeil-Po'uh	ila, Yvette		<i>O</i> <sub>1</sub>				
Also Notify:	Morrison, Sarah	- "	;					
Calendar Profile:	Weekday, 8am-5	pm	•					
Response Dues	17-May-2016 5:0	10 PM .	Resolution Duez	31-May-2016 5:00 PM				
1				<b>.</b>				
Action Log			- THE PROPERTY OF A SAME OF THE PROPERTY OF TH	Note E-mail Action				
Actual Date	Date Logged	Loggèd By	Detalis	Collapse All Expand All				
10-May-2016 5:54 PM	10-May-2016 6;05 PM	_	Nequest added, assig	ned to i				
10-May-2016 5:54 PM	10-May-2016 6:05 PM	Α'	Handoff to !	* ***				
		S	Can you please action the expires on the 03/12/16. Thanks	iş probationary to full assessment. İt				

Fax:

Aďd Note... E-mall... Help... Audit History, RFS List... File Note To Edit Mode Action File Note: Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Educati; Amend Operating Details #45! Status: Active ID: 45542 Lodged By: 13-May-2016 2:57 PM Date Lodged: Last Changed By: Date Changed: Start Date: 13-May-2016 2:54 PM ECE Processes Category: Customer Details Mo Tatou In-home Early Childhood Educati (Initial Contact) Name: View Contact Details Organisation: Contact Extensions: Physical: 4A Thompson Street, Mangere ... Email: agnes@motatou.org ECA: Phone (DDI) Phone (Home): Celiphone:

Request Detalls Proposed Org. Name: Information Provided Section Informant Confidential: Name: Informant Details: Address 1: Address 2: Address 3: Suburb: Email: Home Phone; Work Phone: Cellphone: Referred From; Service Provider Contact Referral Method: Other (specified in details) Rec EC/6 to Amend SP Details Details of issue and troubleshooting steps taken: Note relates to: Amend Operating Details TLA: Auckland Information Management Section Severity: None No Is this Suspected Noncompliance?: